



GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AID



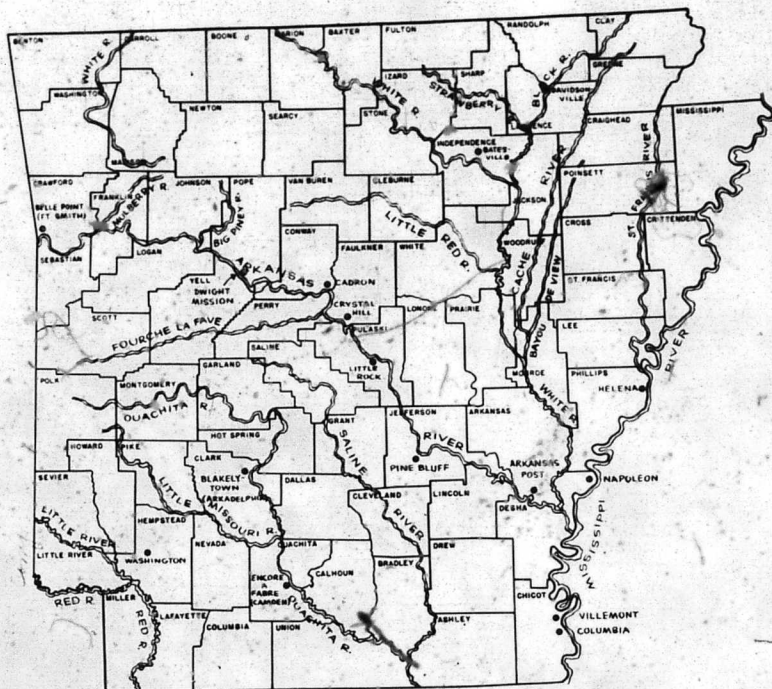
Compiled & Edited

By

COUNTS GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH & PUBLICATIONS

3812 Glenmere Road
North Little Rock, Arkansas

72116



ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AID

MARCH - 1966

ISSUED QUARTERLY
PRICE PER ISSUE:
\$1.50

MRS. WM. H. COUNTS
3812 GLENMERE ROAD
NO. LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

- CONTENTS -

- MAP OF ARKANSAS & LIST OF OLD SETTLEMENTS
- INDEX TO DAR VOLUMNS 1 THRU 6, PAGE 1-10
- RESEARCH IN UNPUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS, 11-14
- ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS, 15-19
- LOST ARKANSAS ANCESTORS, 20-24
- MISC., 24 (Index will be included in the December issue)

Arkansas Genealogical Research Aid is a quarterly publication, issued in conjunction with the compilations of "ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS & GENEALOGICAL RECORDS". The work is designed to help the researcher in Arkansas records, especially those living out of state.

* Because of the very nature of this *
* material, and the fact that it has *
* been compiled from so many sources, *
* the writer can accept no responsi- *
* bility for subject matter, state- *
* ments of fact or errors. *

Mrs. William H. Counts
Editor

OLD ARKANSAS SETTLEMENTS

- 1686 - Arkansas Post - Arkansas county.
- 1769 - Three French families (Bartholomew, Coussatt and Imbreau) comprised a settlement at the "Little Rock", present day Pulaski county.
- 1769 - Several French families settled near Long View, on the Saline River, present day Ashley county, near the highway connecting Arkansas Post and Monroe, La. They were La Bouef, La Fogle, Montrois & Acan families.
- 1770
- 1799 - The Spanish had a Fort on the Ouachita River, later called "Ecore A Fabre" (listed in error on the map as Encore A Fabre) By 1818, the location was known as Fabre's Landing at Fabre's Bluff. Early American families were Nunn, Campbell, Pugh, Smith, Wadkins, Sloan and Patterson. Present day Camden, Arkansas.
- 1808 - The Anthony Settlement was located about 12 miles below Helena, Phillips county.
- 1810 - Blakelytown (present day Arkadelphia, Clark county, Arkansas). Named after Adam Blakely, who operated a store. In 1811 other families settled in the same location, among whom were Zack Davis, Samuel Parker, Adam Hightnight and Jacob Barkman.
- 1814 - Four families settled at the location of present day Batesville, Independence county: Samuel Miller, John Moore, the Magness and Bean families. In 1815, there were about fifteen additional families, all from Kentucky who settled there also. Richard, John, Thomas and James Peel, sons of Thomas Peel, a Virginian and the Kentucky companion of Daniel Boone. Thomas Curran, a relative of the great Irishman, John Philipot Curran. Ben Hardin, hero of many Indian wars and his brother, Joab Hardin. William Griffin, Thomas Wyatt, William Martin, Samuel Elvin, James Akin, John Reed, James Miller and John B. Craig.
- 1814 - The James Billingsley, Charles Addams and Samuel Williams families came together to Arkansas from middle Tennessee. The Billingsley family lived at Cadron about a year before moving on up the Arkansas River to the Big Mulberry. Two years later they moved south of the Arkansas River, and the settlement consisted of about 30 families in 1816.
- 1815 - The Cal Hogan Settlement on White River, in Marion county. Alden Trimble, who died at Peel, Arkansas, in April of 1889, was born in this settlement on June 14, 1815.

(Old Arkansas Settlements to be continued in the)
(June issue)

ARKANSAS RESEARCH

(SOURCE MATERIAL)

INDEX TO THE ARKANSAS DAR UNPUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL VOLUMNS

VOLUME I (1924/25)

- ALEXANDER - Bible published in 1737, with History Thereof, owned by Samuel Caldwell Alexander, 146
- ARMSTRONG - Will of William Armstrong, year 1847, 100-101
- BAIRD - Frances White Baird, 69-70
- BARKMAN - Barkman Family Bible, 143
- BUSH - Family papers of John Bush 90-94
- Obituary of John Bush, Ancestor of Evelyn T. Dixon, 88-89
- CHAMPLIN - William Champlin, 56
- CININNATI - Selected pages from Institution of the "Cin-cinnati", 96-99
- CROSS - Deed of Gift of Samuel Cross, 95
- DROMGOLE - Edward Dromgole, Rev., 76-77
- DUPUY - Records from the Dupuy Family Bible, 140-142
- FIELD - Mrs. Addie Fort Smith Field, 71
- FOXWORTH - Will of Robert Foxworth, year 1831, 102-106
- GILLESPIE - Gillespie Family Bible, 131
- GREER - Lineage of Katherine Lindsay Smith Greer, 32-54
- HAYS - Mrs. John Quilman Hays, 66
- HIGINBOTHAM - Lineage of Dr. Lillian Higinbotham, 24-31
- HUDSON - Will of William Hudson, year 1821, 110-111
- KNOX - Lineage of Mrs. Caroline Williamson Knox, 61-62
- LOVE - David Love, Ancestor of Mrs. Mary A. Rogers King, 74-75
- MAXWELL - The Maxwell Bible, 132
- Maxwell Bible Records, 133-135
- MOORE - Lineage of Henry Moore to Willie Jean Atkinson Clark, 55
- Moore Family Bible Records, 127-130
- Will of James Moore, year 1709, 107-109
- NISBET - Col. William Nisbet, 72
- NOEL - Will of James Noel, year 1845, 112-123
- Lineage & Royal Line of Julia McAlmont Noel, 12-23
- OXFORD - Oxford Family Bible, 124
- PINE BLUFF - Bible Records Accessible at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, 144
- RODGERS - Rodgers Family Bible, 136-139
- ROGERS - Bible of John Rogers, Christian Martyr, year 1555, 145
- SCOTT - Mrs. W. Moore Scott, 67-68
- SMITH - Lineage of Mrs. Myra Dyer Smith, 57-58
- STEVENSON - Maria Toncray Stevenson, 78-81
- Rev. William Wilson Stevenson, 82-87
- TROUPE - Lineage of Carrie Sloan Troupe & Maud Sloan Bann, 1-11

DAR Records, Vol. I, Cont'd.

VALENTINE - Lineage of Mrs. Mary S. Fisher Valentine, 63-65
 WARING - Mrs. Mary Doxey Waring, 73
 WILLIAMS - Aaron Williams Bible, 125-126

VOLUMN II (1927/28)

ARMSTRONG - Robert Armstrong, 1st Lieutenant, First South Carolina Reg't. (Ancestor of Mrs. Lula Watkins (Doyle), 56
 BALL - Ball & Rison Family (Ancestors of Sallie B. Rison Belcher (Mrs. J. N. Belcher), 36
 BARNARD - Capt. Edward Barnard & Moses Barnard, ancestors of Mrs. Thomas M. Corey, 152-156
 BICKWELL - Bickwell Family Bible Record, 1-3
 BOND - Bond's Genealogy and History of Watertown
 BRODIE - Brodie (Ancestor of Mrs. Juliet Stone), 64
 BROWN - Description of Percival John Brown Bible, 24-26
 - Copy of Manuscript found in Percival John Brown Bible, 1722, 27-28
 CALVERT - Sir George Calvert - First Lord Baltimore, 30
 CAMBELL - Col. William Cambell, 51
 CARRINGTON - George Carrington (Ancestor of Mrs. Margaret Harrison Clark), 68-71
 CARY - Ancestral Line of Cary-Estes Families, 31-33
 CHURCHILL - Churchill Family of Connecticut, 130-140
 CLEVERLY - Lineage Chart of the Hotchkiss Cleverly Family, 23
 COBB - Samuel Cobb Will, Amelia County, Virginia, 157-160
 COBBS - Will of Edith Marat Cobbs, 161
 COLHOUR - Charles Smith Colhour
 COREY - Copy of Church Letter granted to Thomas Robins Corey, Ancestor of Mrs. Lucy Corey Tucker (Mrs. H.B.), 151
 COX - Lucile Folk Cox (Mrs. Allen Cox), 34-35
 DOOLEY - History of the Dooley's (Ancestors of Mrs. Estelle Colhour Young (Mrs. Chas. M. Young), 85-90
 EATON - Col. William Eaton of Granville Co., N.C., (Ancestor of Mrs. Julia Govan Collidge), 91-93
 EDMONSON - William Edmonson, Sr., 52-53
 FIELD - Mrs. Mable Colhour Field (Mrs. C. D. Field), 61
 FORMAN - Robert Forman (Ancestor of Mrs. E. W. Emerson), 61
 FROMAN - Captain Paul Froman, 105-106
 GATES - Gates Family, 45
 GRIFFIN - George Griffin, Ancestor of Georgene C. Brooks Goso, 150
 HAMILTON - Hamilton Family Bible, 12-15
 HARRIS - Thomas Harris, Capt. Daniel Harris, 123
 HEYWOOD - Heywood Family, 42-44
 HITE - Jost Hite, 107-110
 ILLICK - The Ellick Family, Ancestors of Mr. G. E. Hilliard, 99-101
 KEYSER - Keyser Family
 LA GARRIGUE - "La Garriq", 54

DAR Records, Vol. II, Cont'd.

LEWIS - Lewis-Jones, Ancestors of Mrs. Nyna A. Tyler Gould Ware (John Nelson), 37-41
 LINCOLN - Lincoln Bible Record, 16-19
 MUSSEY - Mussey Family, 48-50
 McGEE - Patrick McGee, 102-104
 McMILLAN - Alexander McMillan (Ancestor of Mrs. Lula Watkins Doyle), 58-60
 PALMER - Palmer Family, Ancestors of Lillian Palmer Gregson, 147-149
 PETTUS - Pettus Family Bible Record, 20-21
 PLUM - Plum Family and Allied Branches of Conn., 127-129
 POTTS - Ancestry of Mrs. Alice Hammond Potts, 55
 OWEN - Owen Genealogy, (Ancestor of Mrs. H. C. Johnson & Mrs. W. E. McRae), 75-84
 READE - Reade, Read, Reed Family, 46-47
 RISON - Peter Rison Family Bible Record, 4-5
 SHELLADY - Shellady Family Bible, 6-11
 SHURTLEFF - Reverend Selden Shurtleff Jr's Bible, 22
 STOCKING - Stocking Family, 141-144
 STONE - Governor William Stone, Ancestor of Mrs. Julia M. Blair, 97-98
 TAPPIN - Capt. Thomas Tappin & James Tappin, 122-124
 THOMPSON - Thompson, Deadrick, Wilson, Bryan, (Ancestors of Miss Rebecca Bryan), 111-113
 TIBBETTS - Jeremiah Tibbetts (Ancestor of Ruth Thompson Bird - Also Ancestor of Margaret Dunaway Thompson, 96
 TRAMPTON - William Trampton (Ancestor of Ina Helen Knerr, 94-95
 TROUPE - Sketch of German Bible owned by Dr. Troupe, 29
 TRYON - Tryon Family, 145-146
 WARD - The Ward Family and its allied branches of Conn. (Ancestors of Miss Clara Bertha Eno, 114-121
 WASHINGTON - Washington Family (Ancestors of Mrs. Floyd Jarvis), 72-74
 WEAR - Captain Samuel Wear, (Ancestor of Mrs. Lula Watkins Doyle), 57
 WELD - Capt. Joseph Weld, 125
 WHITEMAN - Elizabeth Whiteman (Ancestor of Mrs. E. W. Emerson), 63
 WITT - Caleb Witt (Ancestor of Mrs. Freeda Leah Gifford McCown), 66-67

VOLUMN III (1929)

Bible Records from the Batesville, Ark. Area, Independence County:

BARNWELL, 5	BLACK, 8
BARR, 3	BRINSON, 8
BARRET, 4	COLES, 9
BEDFORD, 6 & 7	COLLIER, 10-14

DAR Records, Vol. III, Cont'd

COOPER, 15	GRIFFIN, 23
DAVIS, 16	GRIMES, 24
DE JARNETTE, 17	HAMPTON, 25
DU PUY, 16	HANCOCK, 26
FLEWELLYN, 18	HARPER, 26
FOX, 18	HILL, 27
GERRAD (Gerard), 19	HOMES, 28
GIST, 21	KEITHLEY, 29
GOODE, 22	

Bible Records from the Pine Bluff, Ark. Area, Jefferson Co.

KING - (Allied Lines Scull, Haizlip, Smith & Frazier), 30-32	PHILLIPS - 47
LAYTON - (Bible owned by John Houston of Marshall Co., Ky.), 33	PICKETT - 43-46
LAUGHLIN - 35	PIERCE - 47
LEDBETTER - 34	RAMEY - 48
LEE - (John Lee & Frances Lane, mar. Dec. 6, 1799), 33	RAY (Hosia) - 48
LEMMON - 35	RILEY - 49-51
MACHEN - 36	ROBINSON - 51
MATHEWS - 36	RUDELL - 52
MAXWELL - 38	SCOTT - 53-54
MORGAN - 38	SMITH - (James), 55-56
MOSLEY - 39-40	THOMSON - 57
MCCRAW - 37	THORNTON - (Anthony), 58-59
PACKETT - 41-42	THORNTON - (Geo. Wash.),
	VANCE - 60
	WALLER - 61
	WEBB - 62
	WILKINSON - 61
	WITHERS - 63

Bible Records - Crawford Co.

BENOIT - Benoit Fam. Bible, 120-122	NEAL - Neal Family Records, 157-159
COMEGYS - 123-125	SCOTT - 126-134
COMSTOCK - 109-110	STARR - Starr Family Bible, 135-156
JAMES - James Family, 111	

Bible Records - Union County

BLAIN - Thomas Blain Bible, 174	DOTY - 171-172
BOURNE - 175	EVERITT - Everitt-Gray- Kingman-White Bible, 177-178
DAVENPORT - Capt. WAB Davenport Bible, 176	HAYS - 179
	TATUM - Tatum Family, 169-170

Family Bible Records, Phillips County

BOWDEN - John Bowden, Patriot, 107	CHEARS - Chears-Mott, 73
BUTLER - Edward Butler, 94-97	COLLIDGE - 65-66
CHEAIRS - 74-77	DUNHAM - 83-86
	GOULD - Gould & Allied Fam., 80

DAR Records, Vol. III, Cont'd.

HOLT - Holt-Hughes-Coleman, 79	SOLOMAN - Lewis Soloman, 106
HOLT - Holt-Hughes-Reynolds, 78	STEIDLEY - Steidley Bible, 100-103
HORNOR - 67-72	WILLS - Will of Elijah Wills, 104
MARBLE - Marble Family, 82	WILLS - John W. Wills, 105
TERRILL - Terrill-Tyrrell, 87-93	WINGFIELD - John Wingfield Bible, 98-99

VOLUME IV (1930)

BOYD - 138	MACKLIN - 90-91
BULLOCK - Family Bible, 12	MALONE - 138-139
CRENSHAW - 139-140	MATTHEWS - 127
CRUMP - 190-195	MILLER - 23-28
DEWOODY - 176-177	MILLS - 102-104-105
DORRIS - 178	MCDOWELL - 17-21
FERRILL - 81	PERNOT - 120-126
GATES - 182-183	POWER - 87-89
GORDON - 187	REED - 103
HALL - 128-129	RUMRILL - 181
HARDIMAN - 106	SARGENT - 119-123-127
HARDWICK - 178	SIMMONS - 136-137
HART - 188-189	SHARP - 179
HAYNES - 108-111	STEPHENS - 5-6
HOLT - 106	TAYLOR - 3-92-100
HOWELL - 132-134	TEETER - 82
HUGHES - 106	VALLE - 119-125
JENNINGS - 135-136	WALKER - 130-131
LAWRENCE - 113-114	WATERS - 120
LEWIS - 84-86	WHITNEY - 115-117
LINDSAY - 7-9	WILSON - 138

Copies of Wills

BALL - Will of Wm. Ball, 30
BEDFORD - Thomas Bedford, 31-37
BLACKWELL - Joseph Blackwell, 38-40
BLACKWELL - William Blackwell, 41-43
BULLOCK - Richard Bullock, 13-15
CHILTON - John Chilton, 45
COOPER - Henry Cooper, 44
HART - John Hart, 46-47
HAYS - Joseph Hays, 48-49
HUDDLESTON - David Huddleston, 50-52
LEE - Andrew Lee, 53-56
LEE - Jesse Lee, 57-58
LINDSAY - John Lindsay, 10-11
MOSLEY - Edward Mosley, 59-60
PERRIN - Josephus Perrin, 61-64
PICKETT - William Pickett, 68-70
PIERPONT - John Pierpont, 65-67
RUCKS - William Rucks, 71

DAR Records, Vol. IV, Cont'd

SILVER - Mrs. Mary Silver, 72
 SPENCER - Benjamin Spencer, 73
 SPENCER - Thomas Spencer, 74
 TETER - George Teter, 75-76
 WALLER - George Waller, 77-78

VOLUME V (1931)

Bible Records from the Batesville, Independence Co. Area

HETRICK - Jacob Hettrick Bible (Jacob Hettrick & Margaretta Hines, Mar. April 4, 1785 (owned by Jacob Hettrick 3rd, Clarion Co., Pa.)
 KENNEDY - Kennedy Bible (Daniel Kennedy to Margaret Hughes, Oct. 24, 1774)
 MAYS - Samuel Mays Bible (Samuel Mays, Mar. Nancy Grigsby, June 9, 1793)
 NOEY - Jonathan L. Noey Bible (Mar. 1st Mary Pirkepale, Sept. 18, 1826, Mar. 2nd Juliett C. Fain, Feb. 4, 1853)
 ORME - Robert Orme Bible (Mar. Priscilla Edmondston, Feb. 4, 1769)
 PATTERSON - Thomas Patterson Bible (Mar. Jane Harvey, Jan. 20, 1805)
 POSEY - Thomas Posey Bible (Mar. Marcha Mathews, Nov. 30, 1772 - Mar. 2nd to Mary Alexander Thornton, Jan. 22, 1784)
 STEERS - Hugh Steers Bible (Mar. Mary Fowler, Oct. 26, 1790)
 SUGGETT - John Suggett Bible (Mar. Mildred Davis, July 15, 1772)
 TAYLOR - Edmund Taylor Bible (Mar. Anne Day, May 16, 1771)
 TUNNELL - William Tunnell Bible (Mar. Leah McClaud, Oct. 15, 1781)

Abstracts of Land Grants found in Phillips County Museum at Helena, Arkansas

BELENCOURE - Peter M. Belencoure, 1745
 BENHAM - Peter Benham, 1821
 BRIDGES - John Bridges, 1820
 BRUNELL - Abel Brunell, 1820
 DOUGHTRY - Edward Doughtry, 1821
 HIGBY - Andrew W. Higby, 1826
 HOLT - Andrew W. Holt, 1822
 KNOWLTON - Abel & Cephas Knowlton, 1824
 MIMBZ - Jese Mimbz, brother of Richard Mimbz, 1825
 OSBERY - Spencer Osbery, 1845
 WHITING - Daniel Whiting, 1821

DAR Records, Vol. V, Cont'd.

Family Records from Phillips County, Arkansas

BARLOW - Barlow Family (Thomas Barlow settled in Caroline County, Va. ca 1695) 50-51
 BATE - Bate Family (Humphrey Bate to Sarah Legate, Mar. in England and emigrated to North Carolina before the Revolution, Bible owned by Henry Bate of Nashville, Tenn.) 64-67
 CANTRILL - Cantrill Family (Jacob Cantrill died 1790 - wife Mary, their ch: Martha, Jane, Hannah, Sarah, Susanah, Zebulon, Thomas and Joseph), 52
 CARY - Cary Family (Miles Cary Mar. Anne Taylor), 68-72
 CRAIG - Craigs of Kentucky (Toliver Craig, b. 1705, d. 1796, Mar. in 1730 to Mary (Polly) Hawkins who was born 1716 and died Jan. 6, 1804), 54-55
 EDMONDSON - Edmondson-Edmondstone-Edmiston (of Scotland, Ireland, Prince Geo. Co. Edmiston in the Virginia Valley, Wash. Co. Va. and some sections of Tenn.) 35-49
 ESTES - Estes Family (Thomas Estes, b. 1709 and d. 1773) 55
 FOLK - Folk Family (James Fowkes, Jr. wife Rachel, from England to Accemac County, Virginia), 55-62
 SALE - Sale Family, 30-33

Family Records from Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Ark.

BRANCH - Branch Family (Extracts from Wills of Immigrant Christopher Branch, known as Branch of Arrowhat-tocks and Kingsland Plantation in Virginia), 79
 LEONARD - Leonard Family (Hannah Leonard, B. June 17, 1756 and D. July 23, 1839, Mar. May 25, 1780 to John Starkweather, who was B. August 14, 1752 and D. Jan. 26, 1837, Conn.), 77
 LEWIS - Lewis Family (Mary Waring Lewis, April 2, 1908, McRae, Ark. to Dr. John Waring Lewis, who was B. March 16, 1879, Ft. Stevenson, D.T., Mar. May 18, 1908 Effie Balock, who was B. Dec. 25, 1880, White County, Ark.), 78
 MAURY - Martha Branch (Worsham) Maury
 MCCLELLAND - McClelland Family (Daniel McClelland, Rev. Soldier) 110-111
 PALMER - Palmer Family Records, (Walter Palmer came from Eng. to America in 1628, built the first house in Charleston, Mass. Mar. 3 times - Ann Elizabeth (five children) Rebecca Short, and Esther, 7 children by 2nd wife Rebecca Short), 100-109
 WORSHAM - Worsham Family (From a chart compiled from an old record made by Daniel Worsham Maury, son of Major Abraham Maury & Martha Daniel (Worsham) Maury, grandson of Daniel Worsham, Sr. and wife Elizabeth (Branch) Worsham from monumen. inscriptions in the

Maury family cemetery at 'Tree Lawn' the Maury place near Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn. and from old Bible entries, owned by Mrs. E. W. Freeman, Pine Bluff), 80-81

Records from the Texarkana Area

BARHAM - Age Book of William Barham, North Caroline, B. June 14, 1792, Mar. Susanah Fortner, who was B. Dec. 11, 1795, 114
MOFFIT - Solomon Moffit, Jan. 28, 1827, Territory of Arkansas (Miller County), 115

VOLUME VI (1931/32)

EDWARDS - Edwards Family Bible, (Anderson Edwards Mar. Nancy)
PENN - Penn Family, 20-23

Family Records from Batesville, Independence Co. Arkansas

ABBOTT - Roger Abbott Bible, 82
ALEXANDER - John Alexander Bible, 88
APPLEWHITE - John Applewhite Bible, 83
ASBURY - Richard Asbury Bible, 84-85
BARRET - Robert Barret, 32
BALL - John Blackwell Ball, 86-88
BEESON - Jacob Beeson, 31
- Henry Beeson, 29
BERRY - Hudson Berry Bible, 44
BIBB - Bibb Family Records, 46-48
- Titus Pompomius Atticus Bibb Bible, 40
BIRD - Abraham Bird Bible, 42
BROOKS - Abijah Brooks Bible, 41
BUTLER - James Butler Bible, 43
CALLAWAY - Joseph Callaway Bible, 101
CAMPBELL - Campbell Bible, 45
COBB - Jesse Cobb Bible, 89
CHESHIRE - Tennison Cheshire Bible, 93
COLES - Isaac Coles Bible, 90-92
COWART - John Cowart Bible, 100
CRUTCHER - John Crutcher Bible, 95
- James B. Crutcher Bible, 98, 99
- Sibert Crutcher Bible, 96-97
COX - George Cox Bible, 94
DANIEL - James Daniel Bible, 106
DAVIDSON - John Davidson Bible, 102-103
DAVISSON - Isaac Davisson Bible, 105
DEAVER - William T. S. Deaver Bible, 104
DICKINSON - Thomas Dickinson Bible, 107
DOTY - Abraham Doty Bible, 111-112
DRAKE - Aleritton Drake Bible, 108
DUNAWAY - Matthew Dunaway Bible, 109
DUVALL - Daniel Duvall Bible, 110
EDWARDS - John Edwards Bible, 113

ELKINS - Abel Elkins Bible, 114-116
FERRILL - James W. Ferrill Bible, 121
- John W. Ferrill Bible, 122
FOLK - John Adam Folk Bible, 123
FRANKLIN - Joel Franklin Bible, 120
HAEMER - Waltz Haemer Bible, 136
HALL - Spence Hall Bible, 125
HALLIBURTON - Martin Halliburton, 26
HARDY - Joseph Hardy Bible, 117-118
HARDY - Thomas Hardy Bible, 119
HAUSER - George Hauser Bible, 124
HENDERSON - William Henderson Bible, 126
HILL - James Hill Bible, 128
HOUSTON - William Houston Bible, 129
HYATT - Elisha Hyatt Bible, 127
KOLB - Martin Kolb Bible, 25
LAGENAUER - George Friendrich Lagenauer Bible, 39
LAWRENCE - Lawrence Bible, 49-50
LEACH - Valentine Leach Bible, 34
LEWIS - Thomas Lewis, 27
LINDSEY - John Lindsey, 37
MINOR - Noah Minor Bible, 33
MUSE - Hudson Muse, 38
MYERS - John Myers Bible, 55
MCCORKILL - John McCorkill Bible, 51-54
PEIRCE - David Peirce Bible, 130
RAWLINGS - Asahel Rawlings, 65
RENFRO - John Renfro, 36
RENTFRO - James Rentfro Bible, 55
ROBINSON - Tod Robinson Bible, 59-62
RUCKER - Isaac Rucker Bible, 57
RUCKER - Rueben Rucker Bible, 58
RUSH - Grisby Rush Bible, 68
RUSH - William Rush Bible, 56
SHACKELFORD - Joseph Carter-Shackelford, 75
SPACH - Adam Spach Bible, 64
STEWART - Robert Stewart Bible, 66-67
STRODE - John Strode Bible, 69-74
STURMAN - Foxnall Sturman Bible, 63
TAYLOR - Lewis Taylor Bible, 80-81
THOMPSON - Roger Thompson Bible, 77
THORNTON - George Thornton Bible, 76
THURMAN - William R. Thurman Bible, 70
TIPTON - Tipton Family, 78
TRUITT - Truitt Bible, 79
TURNER - John Turner Bible, 71-73
VANCE - Elisha Vance Bible, 131
VANCE - James Vance Bible, 132
VANCE - Samuel Vance Bible, 133
WALLER - Edward Waller Bible, 139
WALLER - George Waller Bible, 137-138
WAUGH - James Waugh Bible, 140
WELSH - Derastus Welsh Bible, 141

WILCOX - John Wilcox Bible, 145
 WILKINSON - Wilkinson Bible, 144
 WILSON - John Wilson, 146
 WOODS - James Woods, 147
 WOODS - William Woods, 148
 WYATT - John Wyatt Bible, 142

Records from Van Buren, Crawford County, Ark.

DARLING - Benjamin Darling Bible, 158
 HARDGRAVE - Francis Hardgrave Bible, 162-164
 QUESENBURY - John Quesenbury Bible, 150-154
 RUCKS - William M. Rucks Bible, 155
 SANFORD - Frederick A. Sanford Bible, 159-160
 SHERWOOD - Gershom Sherwood Bible, 157
 WAGNER - Mark H. Wagner Bible, 165

HIGH - Will of John High, Sr., 217-218
 HIGH - Will of Samuel High, Sr. of Wake County, N.C., 214-215

* * * * *

(INDEX TO VOL. #7 THRU #12 IN JUNE ISSUE)

 *
 * PHOTOCOPIES OF THE ABOVE RECORDS MAY BE *
 * OBTAINED FOR \$1.00 PER SURNAME FOR THE *
 * FIRST PAGE & 25 CENTS EACH ADDITIONAL *
 * PAGE. CHECK OR MONEY ORDER IN ADVANCE. *
 * ESTIMATE NUMBER OF PAGES BY PAGE NUMBERS. *
 *

RESEARCH AVAILABLE IN THE FOLLOWING UNPUBLISHED
GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS

ADAMS

88 pages - Adams data, including all types of records from a number of states. Much South Carolina material. Descendants of James Adams, Rev. War Soldier of S. C. whose will recorded Abbeville Court House in 1781. Arkansas descendants.

BLEDSCOE

Short note on Sarah Bledscoe, b. Va. 1739, died College Hill, Miss. 1846. Mar. William Hardin ca 1760. Lists children.

BROWN

3 pages - Brown data, William Brown immigrant from England or Scotland 1632, to Va. Grandson William Brown lived in Prince Wm. County and married a Miss Hales of Stafford Co. Va. Their son, Wm. married and left 3 orphan boys - Wm., George and John, whose guardians were George Byrn & Cuthbert Harrison. Wm. Brown, b. ca 1724-29 & d. 1867 mar. widow Elizabeth Buckner. Lists children.

DAVIE-DAVIES

7 pages - Elizabeth Davie b. ca 1775, married Orman Kimbrough October 13, 1790, Surry County, North Carolina.

DOUTHITT-DOUTHITT

57 pages - John Douthitt b. May 9, 1709, Coleraine, Ireland and d. Feb. 22, 1784. Bur. Hope Moravian Graveyard. Mar. in Manakely, Maryland 1738 to Mary Scott who was b. 1721, Pa. 1794. Arkansas Descendants.

DRAPER

8 pages - Va., S.C., Tenn. Thomas Draper, b. Sept. 15, 1768, d. Aug. 20, 1840. Mar. Sallie Liles (Lyles) on Salt Lick in Tenn. Aug. 9, 1787.

EDWARDS

18 pages - Phoebe Edwards, b. N.C. 1802, Mar. John D. Moore in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Ark. Descendants - Jefferson Co., Ark.

FRANKLIN

147 pages - Thomas Franklin, b. ca 1735, S.C. Ark. Descendants-Union & Bradley Cos. Data from many states with all types of records & correspondence dating back to 1921.

GARDNER

1 page - Susannah Gardner mar. Philip Howard of Surry Co. N.C.

HARDEN-HARDIN

36 pages - Mark Harden (Hardin) b. Va. ca 1738, d. Warren Co., Ga. 1817. 1st Wf. Mary Hunter. Ch: Henry, Mark, Martin, James, John, Mary & Judith Sarah. 2nd Wf. Frances Newsome. Ch: Nancy, Martha, & William S. Va., Ga., N.C. & Ark. Records.

HOGUE-HOGUE

Short note on Mary Hogue (Hoge) who married the Mark Hardin, b. Rouen, France in 1660, came to Va. ca 1700, Prince Wm. Co.

HOWARD

5 pages - Philip Howard of Surry Co., N.C. Will probated 1809. A branch of the Maryland Howard family. 1st wf. Susannah Gardner - 2nd Wf. a widow named Sarah (last name unknown).

HUDGENS

75 pages - Jacob Hudgens b. ca 1775-80, married Elizabeth Robinson, who was b. Va. Feb. 4, 1802. Jacob Hudgens died April 8, 1833, Jefferson Co., Arkansas Territory. Ch: Mary, John, Belilah, Sterling M., Ambrose W., Rosannah, Elizabeth, Jacob P., William R. & Isaac F. Hudgens. Va., N.C., S.C., Ala. & Ark.

IRWIN-ERWIN-ERVIN-IRVIN-IRVING

107 pages - About 50 variations of above family names records from Ireland, N.C., S.C., Ga., Tenn. & Ark. Maj. David Irwin, Rev. Soldier of N.C., lived Stewart Co., Tenn., and died in Jefferson Co., Ark. Sept. 27, 1836.

JACKSON

34 pages - on the Jackson Family in S.C. Archives - including land records, wills, deeds, census & fam. lineages. Ark. Des.

KIMBROUGH

64 pages - Marmaduke Kimbrough, Sr., believed to be the son of John Kimbrough, Sr. & his second wife, Margaret, was b. ca 1701 in that part of New Kent Co., Va. that became Hanover Co., Va. in 1721. Moved to N.C. ca 1735. Mar. twice - 1st Wf. Ann. Only known child, John Kimbrough. 2nd wf. Mary, b. April 10, 1742. After death of Marmaduke in 1769, she mar. John Allen. Ch. of Marmaduke & Mary Kimbrough: Anna, George, Goldman, Ormon & Marmaduke. Records of all kinds incl. correspondence.

LYNCH

Short note on Judith Lunch who married Henry Hardin, son of Mark Hardin of Rouen, France. Judith is said to have been a near relative of Charles Lynch. Henry Hardin was b. ca 1710 and died 1796 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

HARDEN-HARDIN

36 pages - Mark Harden (Hardin) b. Va. ca 1738, d. Warren Co., Ga. 1817. 1st Wf. Mary Hunter. Ch: Henry, Mark, Martin, James, John, Mary & Judith Sarah. 2nd Wf. Frances Newsome. Ch: Nancy, Martha, & William S. Va., Ga., N.C. & Ark. Records.

HOGUE-HOGUE

Short note on Mary Hogue (Hoge) who married the Mark Hardin, b. Rouen, France in 1660, came to Va. ca 1700, Prince Wm. Co.

HOWARD

5 pages - Philip Howard of Surry Co., N.C. Will probated 1809. A branch of the Maryland Howard family. 1st wf. Susannah Gardner - 2nd Wf. a widow named Sarah (last name unknown).

HUDGENS

75 pages - Jacob Hudgens b. ca 1775-80, married Elizabeth Robinson, who was b. Va. Feb. 4, 1802. Jacob Hudgens died April 8, 1833, Jefferson Co., Arkansas Territory. Ch: Mary, John, Belilah, Sterling M., Ambrose W., Rosannah, Elizabeth, Jacob P., William R. & Isaac F. Hudgens. Va., N.C., S.C., Ala. & Ark.

IRWIN-ERWIN-ERVIN-IRVIN-IRVING

107 pages - About 50 variations of above family names records from Ireland, N.C., S.C., Ga., Tenn. & Ark. Maj. David Irwin, Rev. Soldier of N.C., lived Stewart Co., Tenn., and died in Jefferson Co., Ark. Sept. 27, 1836.

JACKSON

34 pages - on the Jackson Family in S.C. Archives - including land records, wills, deeds, census & fam. lineages. Ark. Des.

KIMBROUGH

64 pages - Marmaduke Kimbrough, Sr., believed to be the son of John Kimbrough, Sr. & his second wife, Margaret, was b. ca 1701 in that part of New Kent Co., Va. that became Hanover Co., Va. in 1721. Moved to N.C. ca 1735. Mar. twice - 1st Wf. Ann. Only known child, John Kimbrough. 2nd wf. Mary, b. April 10, 1742. After death of Marmaduke in 1769, she mar. John Allen. Ch. of Marmaduke & Mary Kimbrough: Anna, George, Goldman, Ormon & Marmaduke. Records of all kinds incl. correspondence.

LYNCH

Short note on Judith Lunch who married Henry Hardin, son of Mark Hardin of Rouen, France. Judith is said to have been a near relative of Charles Lynch. Henry Hardin was b. ca 1710 and died 1796 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.

MOORE

40 pages - John D. Moore, d. 1834 Rutherford Co., Tenn., wife Phebe. Ark. descendants & allied lines. N.C., S.C., Tenn. & Ark. Records, letters, History of Family Name, coat-of-arms.

PARROTT

1 page - Richard Parrott, Sr. of Virginia.

RAMBO

93 pages - Sweden, South Carolina & Arkansas. 40 pages Rambo lineage from Peter Gunnarson Rambo, b. Gottenborg, Sweden & came to America to New Sweden on the Delaware River (near Wilmington) April 17, 1640, worked down through the year 1923. Allied lines. Misc. Rambo data from various states.

ROBINSON

3 pages - John Robinson of Prince George County, Virginia. He died 1774 in Granville Co., North Carolina. Will dated April 8, 1773. Lists children.

ROGERS-RODGERS

62 pages - Virginia, South Carolina & Arkansas material on the Rogers-Rodgers line. Data on descendants of Giles Rogers of Virginia, who brought his family from England to Virginia in 1680. Records, documents & correspondence from many areas.

OSBORNE

1 page - Henry Osborne who married 1st to Mary Simpson on August of 1684

PEARCE-PIERCE

40 pages - Data incl. records from Pa., Va., S.C., Tenn., Ga. & Ark. Benjamin Pierce, b. Edgefield Co., S.C. mar. Rachel Rambo. Their son, Albert G. Pierce, b. May 17, 1824, S.C., mar. Martha B. Moore & moved to Jefferson Co., Arkansas.

SCOTT

1 page - Family record of Mary Scott, b. Pa. 1721 and moved to Maryland. Married John Douthit in 1738. She died Rowan Co., N.C. June 23, 1794.

SIMPSON

1 page - Mary Simpson married Henry Osborne August of 1684, Lancaster Co., Va. Their dau. Mary Osborne, b. 1685-87, m. 1st to John Parsons, Sept. 28, 1704. Mar. 2nd Henry Beauford, Sr., Sept. 12, 1707. Source: Buford Family in America by Mildred Buford Minter.

SKUTE

6 pages. Sweden and Delaware. Sven Skute, Commandant of New Sweden in 1653.

SPEERS

5 pages - Daniel Speers, b. ca 1798, Country Antrim, Ireland and died Ballymonty, Ireland ca 1854. Married Hannah Boyd ca 1823. She was born ca 1802, Ireland, and came to America after the death of her husband to see her son John Boyd Speers who had emigrated earlier and settled near El Dorado, Arkansas. She brought her four youngest daughters, Leinad, Eliza, Letitia and Matilda and lived on Poydras Street in New Orleans for many years. On a trip to visit her son before he left for the Civil War, she died, and is buried in the Old Confederate Cemetery.

TONEY

37 pages - William Lunsford Toney, b. Aug. 1, 1823, Tuscaloosa, Ala. - lived Miss., Ark. Ancestors & Descendants. S. C. material, family lineages & records of all types.

VAUSE-VAUX

1 page - John Vause of Middlesex County, Virginia.

WEST

20 pages - William B. West, b. ca 1765 in N.C. (prob. earlier) His wife, Elizabeth, b. N.C. ca 1768, moved to Dickson Co., Tenn. ca 1810. Ch. William B., James, George, Robert, Mary Ann Eliza, Napoleon and Eleanor A. West. Eleanor was born in N.C. 1791 and died ca 1854, Jefferson County, Arkansas. She married David Irwin ca 1811, prob. in Dickson Co., Tenn. Also West data compiled in South Carolina, and other areas.

WOOD

32 pages - Wood Genealogy & other Family Sketches. Lineage of James Wood, Rev. Patriot of S.C.-N.C., Tenn. & Arkansas references. Correspondence with Wood descendants.

(Additional information will be furnished to individuals desiring researching in these collections as to rates, etc.)

Manuscripts from other unpublished collections to be listed in June issue.

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS

(Research available on the following enumerated cemeteries)
(listed alphabetically by counties)

ARKANSAS COUNTY

GILLET Cemetery - Gillett, Arkansas
SCULL Cemetery - Arkansas Post (oldest cemetery in Ark.)
ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN Cemetery - out from Gillett, Arkansas

ASHLEY COUNTY

BLLE Cemetery - Appx. 4 1/2 Mi. west of Wilnot, Arkansas
DEAN BURIAL GROUND - 2 Mi. west of Wilnot, Arkansas
DRY HAYCO Cemetery - 5 Mi. east of Wilnot, off Hwy. 52
CRANT BURIAL GROUND - 7 Mi. west of Wilnot, Ark.
JACKSON BURIAL GROUND - In the Beech Creek Community
HAMBURG Cemetery - On Hwy. 8, east of Hamburg city limits
HICKORY GROVE Cem. - 9 Mi. south of Crossett, Arkansas
LICK PLANTIE
PARKDALE Cem. - Parkdale, Ark.
POLY LICK Cem. - Near La. Line, on Crossett Lbr. Co. land
PORTLAND Cem. - Portland, Ark. 1 Mi. on the Hamburg Rd.
WADDELL Cem. - Boydell, Ark. 1/2 Mi. south on Hwy. 165

BAXTER COUNTY

MOUNTAIN HOME Cem. - Mountain Home, Ark. Sextons Records.

BENTON COUNTY

CLANTONVILLE Cem.
HORSLEY Cem. - Near Bentonville, Ark.
GOTCHER Fam. Cem.
OAKES Cem.
OAKLEY CHAPEL - Between Bentonville & Rogers, Arkansas
ROCK Cem. - 20 Mi. east of Rogers, Ark.
HARTS Cem. - 4 Mi. south of Bentonville, Ark.
ROGERS City Cem. - Rogers, Ark.
CAVE SPRINGS Cem.
JACKSON Cem. - Bentonville, Arkansas
POST OAK Cem. - Bentonville, Arkansas
BENTONVILLE Cem. - Bentonville, Ark.
AUSTIN Cem. - (Best)
BARRON Cem. - (Vaughn)
BURGIN VALLEY Cem. - Centerton, Arkansas
PATTISHALL FAMILY Cem. - Near Cave Springs, Arkansas
GRANNIE McDANIEL Cem. - Between Lowell & Rogers, Arkansas
HATFIELD Cem. - Near Rogers, Arkansas
OLD INDIAN Cem. - 2 Mi. east of Rogers, Arkansas
MT. HEBRON METHODIST CHURCH Cem. - West of Rogers, Ark.
DOBSON Cem. - Between Bentonville & Rogers, Arkansas
REED FAMILY Cem. - Appx. 2 Mi. north of Gateway, Ark.

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS

(Research available on the following enumerated cemeteries)
(listed alphabetically by counties)

ARKANSAS COUNTY

GILLET Cemetery - Gillett, Arkansas
SCULL Cemetery - Arkansas Post (oldest cemetery in Ark.)
ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN Cemetery - out from Gillett, Arkansas

ASHLEY COUNTY

BLLE Cemetery - Appx. 4 1/2 Mi. west of Wilnot, Arkansas
DEAN BURIAL GROUND - 2 Mi. west of Wilnot, Arkansas
DRY HAYCO Cemetery - 5 Mi. east of Wilnot, off Hwy. 52
CRANT BURIAL GROUND - 7 Mi. west of Wilnot, Ark.
JACKSON BURIAL GROUND - In the Beech Creek Community
HAMBURG Cemetery - On Hwy. 8, east of Hamburg city limits
HICKORY GROVE Cem. - 9 Mi. south of Crossett, Arkansas
LICK PLANTIE
PARKDALE Cem. - Parkdale, Ark.
POLY LICK Cem. - Near La. Line, on Crossett Lbr. Co. land
PORTLAND Cem. - Portland, Ark. 1 Mi. on the Hamburg Rd.
WADDELL Cem. - Boydell, Ark. 1/2 Mi. south on Hwy. 165

BAXTER COUNTY

MOUNTAIN HOME Cem. - Mountain Home, Ark. Sextons Records.

BENTON COUNTY

CLANTONVILLE Cem.
HORSLEY Cem. - Near Bentonville, Ark.
GOTCHER Fam. Cem.
OAKES Cem.
OAKLEY CHAPEL - Between Bentonville & Rogers, Arkansas
ROCK Cem. - 20 Mi. east of Rogers, Ark.
HARTS Cem. - 4 Mi. south of Bentonville, Ark.
ROGERS City Cem. - Rogers, Ark.
CAVE SPRINGS Cem.
JACKSON Cem. - Bentonville, Arkansas
POST OAK Cem. - Bentonville, Arkansas
BENTONVILLE Cem. - Bentonville, Ark.
AUSTIN Cem. - (Best)
BARRON Cem. - (Vaughn)
BURGIN VALLEY Cem. - Centerton, Arkansas
PATTISHALL FAMILY Cem. - Near Cave Springs, Arkansas
GRANNIE McDANIEL Cem. - Between Lowell & Rogers, Arkansas
HATFIELD Cem. - Near Rogers, Arkansas
OLD INDIAN Cem. - 2 Mi. east of Rogers, Arkansas
MT. HEBRON METHODIST CHURCH Cem. - West of Rogers, Ark.
DOBSON Cem. - Between Bentonville & Rogers, Arkansas
REED FAMILY Cem. - Appx. 2 Mi. north of Gateway, Ark.

Arkansas Cemetery Statistics, Cont'd.

DOONE COUNTY

ROSE HILL Cem. - Harrison, Arkansas

BRADLEY COUNTY

FRANKLIN FAMILY Cem. - Appx. 3/4 Mi. N. of Hwy. 8, 3 1/2 Mi. W. of Warren, Arkansas
McFARLAND Cem. - On the Blue Springs Rd, north of Banks, Arkansas
SCOTT FAM. Cem. - On the Lanark Road, 3 Mi. from Banks, Ark.

CALHOUN COUNTY

DUNN Cem. - Sometimes called Dunntown
DUNN FAM. Cem. - Appx. 6 Mi. west of Hampton, Arkansas
DUNN-ELIOT Cem. - Near Hampton, Ark. - Charlie Primm Place
ELLISVILLE Cem. - Between Tinsman & Fordyce, Arkansas
DICKINSON Cem. - Harrell, Arkansas
HAMPTON Cem. - Hampton, Arkansas
HARRIS FAM. Cem. - Appx. 3 Mi. east of Harrell, Arkansas
H. REDDUR FAM. Cem.
MEANS UNION CHURCH Cem. - Appx. 2 Mi. west of Hampton, Ark.
MOORE'S CHAPEL - Appx. 2 & 3/4 Mi. west of Hampton, Ark.
MOSES FAM. Cem. - Hampton, Arkansas
OAK GROVE Cem. (or Doc. Watson Cemetery)
RICK'S Cem. - Harrell, Arkansas

(The enumeration of Calhoun County Cemeteries have been completed by Mrs. Willma Newton, Hampton, Ark. plans to assemble them in volumes)

CARROLL COUNTY

EUREKA SPRINGS Cem. - (Walker Family inscriptions)
GASKINS SWITCH Cem. - Between Eureka & Beaver, Arkansas
GRANDVIEW Cem. - 5 Mi. from Berryville, Arkansas
OLD INDIAN Cem. - East of Eureka Springs, Arkansas
MARSHAL - West of Berryville Road
HIGH Cem.
BERRYVILLE Cem. - Berryville, Arkansas
BLACK JACK Cem. - Berryville, Arkansas
BUNCH FAM. Cem. - 6 Mi. north-west of Berryville, Ark.
UNION CHAPEL Cem. - Mundell, Arkansas
JONES Cem.
ZION HILL Cem.
(Cemetery unknown as to name, on Hwy. 62, near Green Forest, Arkansas)

CHICOT COUNTY

(no cemetery statistics for this county)

Arkansas Cemetery Statistics, Cont'd.

CLARK COUNTY

BOZEMAN Cem. - Okolona Hwy.
COPELAND RIDGE Cem.
OKOLONA Cem.
OLD Cem. - Belight, Arkansas
ROSE HILL Cem. - Arkadelphia, Arkansas
ROSL HEDGE Cem. - Gurdon, Arkansas
ROSS Cem. - On the Killingworth Farm

CLAY COUNTY

EBERNEZER Cem. - 3 Mi. south, south-east of Boydsville.
ROCK SPRINGS Cem. - 1/3rd Mi. south-east of Knob, Ark.
SALEM Cem. - On Route #2, Rector, Arkansas

CLEBURN COUNTY

GOODLOE Cemetery
QUITMAN Cemetery

CLEVELAND COUNTY

MARKS GRAVEYARD - Between Kingsland & New Edinburgh, Ark.

COLUMBIA COUNTY (All Cemeteries enumerated)

ANDERSON	HARTSFIELD	SCOTT
ANTIOCH-OLD	HEPHZIBAH	SHARNON
ANTIOCH-EAST	KELLY FAMILY	SHILOH
ATLANTA BAP.	LAMARTINE	SMITHLAND
ATLANTA METH.	LYDESDALE	SPOTTSVILLE or
BARLOW Cem.	MAGNOLIA	(BETHLEHEM BAP.)
BIG HICKORY	MAGNOLIA MEM.	STARLING FAM.
BEECH CREEK	MILLER	VILLAGE
BOYETTE Cem.	MILNER	WALDO
CHALYBEAT SPGS.	MORGAN(Box Spgs.)	WARE
CHRISTIES CHAPEL	MT. PISGAIH	WEAVER FAMILY
CLOUD Cem.	MT. PROSPECT	WELCOME
CROSSROADS Cem.	MT. VERNON	WESTERN
CURRY Cem.	MULLINS	TRAYLOR
DICKSON Cem.	NEW BETHEL	
DOCKERY Cem.	NEW HOPE	
EBENEZER Cem.	OLD PRESBYTERIAN	
FRAZIER Cem.	OLD PROVIDENCE	
FRIENDSHIP Cem.	PAGE	
GREEN Cem.	PHILADELPHIA	
GREER'S CHAPEL	PLEASANT HILL	
HARRIS Cem.	PRESBYTERIAN MEM.	
HARMONY GROVE	SALEM	

Arkansas Cemetery Statistics, Cont'd.

CONWAY COUNTY

MT. PLEASANT Cem.
PLUMMERVILLE Cem.
OLD LEWISBURG Cem.
SPRINGFIELD Cem.

CRAIGHEAD COUNTY

BOWMAN Cem.
JONESBORO Cem. - Jonesboro, Arkansas
HOLY CROSS - Catholic
KELLER'S CHAPEL Cem.
MOUNT SIANI - Jewish
PHILADELPHIA Cem.
PINE HILL Cem.
RANSOME Cem.
STRAWFLOOR Cem.
TEMPLE ISRAEL - Jewish

(Vol. #1 Cemeteries of Craighead County Arkansas has been compiled by Mrs. Willis Caldwell & Mrs. Doris Thurman. Deposited in the Jonesboro Public Library)

CRAWFORD COUNTY

ALMA Cemetery - Alma, Arkansas
BIDWELL Cemetery - Appx. 35 Mi. from Van Buren, Arkansas
BOURNE FAMILY BURYING GROUND - Dripping Springs, Ark.
BYARS Cemetery - near Alma, Ark.
CANE HILL Cem.
DYER Cem. - Near Little Mulberry, not far from Graphic, Ark.
FAIRVIEW Cem. - Van Buren, Ark.
FISHER Cem.
GILL Cem. - 1 & 1/2 Mi. east of Van Buren, Ark.
GRACE LAWN Cem. - Van Buren, Ark.
HALL Cemetery - Natural Dam
HEIGHT Cem. - Near Mulberry, Ark.
KILGORE FAMILY BURYING GROUND - 2 Mi. N. of Van Buren, Ark.
KILLINGSWORTH Cem. - Locke, Ark. - east of Mountainburg
KING'S Cem. - On Hwy. #64, west of Mulberry, Ark.
LEMLEY FAMILY BURYING GROUND - Southeast of Van Buren, Ark.
LONE ELM Cem. - Near Mulberry, Ark.
MACIDONIA Cem. - Not far from Uniontown, across the creek from Arkloe.
MORRISON Cem. - Vicinity of Rudy, Arkansas
MULBERRY Cem. - Mulberry, Ark.
NEW CEMETERY - Mulberry, Ark.
NEWBERRY Cemetery - Near Rudy, Arkansas
OLD FLAT ROCK Cem. - Near Shibley, Ark.
OLD CEMETERY - Roseville, Ark.
OLIVER Cem. - 15 Mi. north of Van Buren, Ark.

Arkansas Cemetery Statistics, Cont'd.

Crawford County, Cont'd.

OLIVER SPRINGS Cem.
PEVYHOUSE Cem.
POPE Cem. - Graphic, Ark.
SARAH GROVE Cem. - Drippings Springs
SALEM Cem.
STEWART FAMILY GRAVEYARD - On old homeplace near Lancaster, Ark.
QUESENBURY Cem. - Near Mulberry, Ark.
UNIONTOWN Cem. - Van Buren, Arkansas
VAUGHT Cem. - 7 Mi. north of Mountainburg, Ark.
WAYSIDE Cem. - Between Locke & Mountainburg, Ark.
YOE'S Cem. - Near Alma, Arkansas
(An unnamed cemetery on highway 64, between Dyer & Mulberry containing family names of Crownson, Echols & Wood)

CRITTENDEN COUNTY

No cemetery records for this county.

CROSS COUNTY

No cemetery records for this county.

(Index to Dallas thru Lawrence counties in June issue)

*
* Arkansas Cemetery Statistics will be searched *
* for \$1.00 per Surname, with typed list up to 25 *
* names - one cent per name thereafter. This *
* includes all counties. (Prices subject to *
* change without notice.) *

LOST ARKANSAS ANCESTORS

A dedicated Genealogist never "gives-up" on an assignment and long after all sources have been exhausted and the trail leads to another dead-end, the haunting problem often lingers on.

Foremost among a large file of unsolved genealogical material is the tragic story of a Stone family, ancestors of Mrs. Otto Mathews of Fairfield, California.

Somewhere in north-eastern Arkansas, on or near the Mississippi River, Asher Stone (probably William Asher Stone) lived with his wife and two children - a daughter and son. The time can be fixed approximately in the late 1830's as his oldest child, Elizabeth Jane, was born in 1837 in Arkansas. He was listed in the 1840 Census of Phillips County, Boone Township as paying the Poll Tax.

According to family tradition, Asher Stone took his produce down the river to market at New Orleans. On one trip he was killed - stabbed in an argument, probably over a business transaction. There is no evidence to indicate that the widow was informed of the full details and no information has been obtained today from the Vital Statistics Bureau at New Orleans as to the date of death or burial records. Mrs. Stone, unnamed, apparently did not live long after the death of her husband.

Elizabeth Jane and her little brother, William A. Stone, were taken by a James and Jane Thread to Albion, Edwards Co., Illinois, and raised. (No families by the name of Thread were found in the records - the closest to the name was the family of a William Thread) Jane Thread may have been Jane Stone, a sister of Asher Stone.

Shortly after the Civil War the son, William A. Stone, who was probably 19 or 20 years of age at the time, made a trip to Arkansas to find relatives and learn what he could of their parents. A letter written to his sister (who was then Mrs. E. J. Bond) dated February 13, 1866, from Laconia Post Office in Desha County is quoted below.

Laconia Post Office
Tuesday Afternoon
February the 13th A.D. 1866

Dear Sister - E. J. Bond

I have got within 5 miles of our Uncle Len* and I will go there tomorrow morning. I suppose he is all the one of the family there is a live now. I can get a good price for work here - if I am a mind

Letter to Mrs. E. J. Bond, Cont'd.

to work here, I will have to stay here a while. I have seen one man that was well acquainted with our father and ma and I find them my friends. I got to the place where our grandfather lived last Saturday night at eight o'clock at night. I have been treated very well so far and I hope I may on my journey down stream.

So I will not say much more now but I will write again when I can, that may not be for a month for it is eighteen miles to the Post Office. You may write as often as you can but I will not get your letters for three weeks after you write them. This is a hard country now and you are rich because you are not here. I will tell you more next time. So I will quit writing now - so take care of yourself and children. So my love remains - Good By

*not clear

William A. Stone
Laconia Post Office
Desha County, Arkansas
In Care of Mr. Luke Shaw

It seems that young William terminated his visit in Arkansas and started back to Illinois, but never arrived. An Elizabeth Murphy wrote to his sister in January of 1867, inquiring about his safe return:

Deshay Co. Ark.
January 10th, 1867

Mrs. E. J. Bond,

With much pleasure I address you with these few lines. We are all well at the present and hope these few lines may find you enjoying good health.

We have not heard from William since he left. We would like to hear from him. Please write and let us know now you are all getting along and if William has got home we would like to hear from him.

We have started a wood yard here on the place and are all very busy now at present. The weather is very cold. Ice has been running in the river for this past week.

Please give the children our respects tell them we would like to see them. Please excuse my short letter this time as I have no news of importance to write about at present. Please write and let us hear how you are all getting along.

Believe me, I remain
Yours truly,
Elizabeth Murphy

One cannot help wondering what happened to William, and if the statement in his letter that this is a hard country now and you are rich because you are not here might not have held an ominous clue to his fate. William quite possibly may have been considered a northerner by some people in the area, even though he had been born in Arkansas, and at that time feelings were still high and emotions hard to control over the late war. But not necessarily so, for accidents on the river were frequent and travel dangerous. Oftentimes travelers were murdered by a lawless element who had for many years made their living preying upon others along the river routes.

Judging by William's fond statements in the letter to his sister, it seems highly unlikely that he would want to disappear for some reason or other, however, in the County Court House, there is a marriage record recorded for a William H. Stone, to Sallie Miles (Trans. Page #442) September 9, 1867. The old fancy writing of those days could have been misread and the H could have been an A. Or, this William H. Stone might have been a relative.

The Stone research in the Arkansas State Archives, the DAR Library, etc. yielded only the one reference to Asher Stone - the 1840 Tax Book of Phillips County, Mooney Township. This location would place him about 14 miles north of the old river town of Laconia in Desha County.

In the State Land Office, Tract Book #97, there is listed a Joshua B. Stone, and William Lewis, who purchase 160 acres in Section 4, Township 6, Range 2 on March 11, 1855. This would have been in the same area, about where Offutt Landing is today on the Phillips county map. Next to this section an Oliver L. Stone and William Stone paid taxes on 160 acres in 1856 - Section 5, Township 6S, Range 2E, Tappan Township. The above William could have been William Asher Stone.

It is interesting to note that in his letter, William told his sister that he was located 18 miles from the Laconia Post Office - this would be somewhere in the Snow Lake area, a region that even today is remote and almost inaccessible. Besides his uncle, whose name is not clear, he mentioned a Mr. Luke Shaw, of which there were no records. The 1870 census of Desha County revealed a number of Murphy families, who owned considerable land in the area, but there was no Elizabeth listed. Murphy could have been her maiden name and she quite possibly was married by this time.

Over in Arkansas county, which borders both Phillips and Desha counties, from Crockett's Bluff to Arkansas Post, the name Asher is found numerous times in several families, including Brown, Stillwell and Herring. After studying their records, it is evident that all these families are related to

some degree and are descendants of a William Stone who died in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in 1793. A copy of his will was found among the records of the Stillwell family and is quoted below. The Asher Stone Family no doubt belonged to this same line.

STONE WILL

Circuit Court, Lunenburg County
Virginia
Court Book #16, Page 263

Court Held March 15, 1793. Estate of William Stone, Deceased:

Named were: Robert Wilson and wife, Hannah
Archibald Philbert and wife, Martha
Thomas Peters and wife, Mary
John Stone and Thomas Stone by Mary Stone,
their guardian and next friend
Banister Stone and Mary Stone by Wm. Lynch,
their guardian and next friend

"Complaints against Wm. Stone, administrator of Wm. Stone, Deceased - Defendants: This suit for purpose of settling estate of Wm. Stone, deceased and the settlement shows the amount paid to the orphans of Asher Stone and Thomas Stone."

Note: Mary and Banister Stone were orphans of Asher Stone, descendants at time of the will, 1791.

Mary Stone was the mother of William Asher Herring, born 1802 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, and died in 1829, Elbert County, Georgia, on his way home from the Georgia Legislature, Banister Stone was his uncle. (Related to John Marshall Stone, Governor of Mississippi)

(Persons having lost Arkansas ancestors are invited to send their stories to the editor. As many as possible will be printed in future issues, in the order received.)

ARKANSAS

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS & GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

VOL. I

(Ready for mailing in June - Price \$5.00)

- CONTENTS -

FEATURING ARKANSAS COUNTY:

Scull Cemetery Inscriptions (oldest cemetery in Ark.)
Burials in the Old Post Cemetery, 1788 - 1799
Baptisms at the Post of Arkansas in the year 1744
Register of Arkansas Post, 1744
List of Names from Natchez Court Records, 1772 - 1780
Arkansas Territorial Land Tax List - 1819
Unclaimed Letters at Arkansas Post, 1819 - 1820
First Families of Arkansas
Death Notices from the Arkansas Gazette, 1819 - 1822
Marriage Records, 1816 - 1821
Old & Lost Cemeteries from over the state - Bradley,
Independence, Johnson, Lee, Lincoln, Ouachita,
Phillips & Pulaski counties
Index & Map of Arkansas with old locations & water ways

* * * * *

'CEMETERY SEARCHING'

We have a request for someone to locate and copy the "Moore Family Burial Ground", located somewhere within a short distance of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas. Mrs. J. H. Creighton (Isabelle Moore) of San Diego, California, states that "the cemetery is on a farm, on a slight knoll, with big trees, and you have to cross a man's field to get to it." It was once the property of Leroy Moore, who settled in that section and had two saw mills in the 1800's. With his 13 children he migrated from Astoria, Illinois, to Walnut Ridge, and the mills were on running water. Some of the names in the cemetery will be John Thomas, Nancy, Ulysses & Leroy Moore. Also McComas, Powers and possibly Littleton.

(IF YOU HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF THIS CEMETERY, OR)
(WILL SEARCH FOR IT, PLEASE WRITE THE EDITOR)

ARKANSAS

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AID

JUNE - 1966

ISSUED QUARTERLY
PRICE PER ISSUE:
\$1.50

MRS. WM. H. COUNTS
3812 GLENMERE ROAD
NO. LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

- CONTENTS -

OLD ARKANSAS SETTLEMENTS

INDEX TO D.A.R. VOLUMES 7 THRU 12, PAGE 25 - 49

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS, 50 - 53

FAMILY MANUSCRIPT SECTION, 54 - 56

MISC.

* * *

Arkansas Genealogical Research Aid is a quarterly publication, issued in conjunction with the compilations of "ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS & GENEALOGICAL RECORDS". The work is designed to help the researcher in Arkansas records, especially those living out of state.

* * * * *
* Because of the very nature of this *
* material, and the fact that it has *
* been compiled from so many sources, *
* the writer can accept no responsi- *
* bility for subject matter, state- *
* ments of fact or errors. *
* * * * *

Mrs. William H. Counts
Editor

OLD ARKANSAS SETTLEMENTS

OLD WITTSBURG, in Cross County

Wittsburg, located at the point where the St. Francis River loops against Crowley's Ridge, was one of the few permanent crossings of the unruly river. In 1739 Bienville, who governed Louisiana for France, had a fort built here for use in a war against the Chickasaw Indians. American settlers, in their turn, found the site a fortunate one, since not many places on the ridge were accessible by water. After steamboats began to come up the river, Wittsburg, then known as Strong's Point, became an active port. Isolated pioneers traveled as far as 100 miles to buy salt, sugar, coffee, and bullets, bringing oxcarts loaded with cotton in exchange. The port became the seat of Cross county in 1862, but began to feel the decrease of steamboat trade in less than a decade. In 1886 the county seat was moved to more centrally placed Vann Dale, where it remained for a few years. Today nothing is left of Wittsburg but a store, a school and a few houses. The level spot once occupied by the leading hotel is marked by two magnolias and a cistern. (Taken from data compiled by the Ark. State Home Demonstration Council & Dr. John L. Ferguson of the Arkansas History Commission)

Robert H. Chowning, who compiled and published a History of Cross county, stated that three families, all related, settled old Wittsburg. They were Samuel Filligan, said to have been the earliest white settler in the present territory of Cross county, Wright Tyer, his son-in-law, and William Strong. Samuel Filligan was the ancestor of Mrs. J. Clifford Hill, one of our devoted D.A.R. members, of Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Goodspeed said that Samuel Filligan (Filigin in some of the records) located on the waters of Cooper's Creek about 2 miles N.W. of Wittsburg and now 5 miles E. of Wynn, Ark. about 1798 - some records indicate 1790. At any rate, he was found there when N. Richter located Spanish Grants for William Russell in 1813. After the survey was completed Samuel Filligan purchased 84 acres from the S.W. part of Spanish Grant No. 498, to complete his farm; this deed bears the date of July 25, 1820. He later moved down into what is now Johnson Township in St. Francis county.

The Filligans were from North Carolina, moved to E. Tenn. and Cape Girardeau, Missouri, before coming to Arkansas. Samuel and Wright Tyer left their families in Cape Girardeau, Mo. and came down to Arkansas county, which was then Missouri Territory, and made a crop east of what was later Pineville, Ark. The next year they returned for their families and became permanent settlers. Samuel Filligan died between 1833-34. He had 3 sons, Samuel, Jr. Jonathan and V.C. One Filligan found later in the N.W. Ark. census. Ajax Tyer, son of Wright, died near Hydrick in Cross county in 1866. Samuel Tyer, another son, died 3 miles north of Wynne in 1890, within six miles of where he settled 74 years before. Macey Tyer and Sally Tyer each married a brother of Mark W. Izard, Pres. of 2nd Ark. State Senate and later Governor of Nebraska Territory. Wright Tyer died in 1831. Data contributed by Mrs. J. Clifford (Ruth) Hill.

ARKANSAS RESEARCH

(Source Material)

INDEX TO THE ARKANSAS DAR UNPUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL VOLUMNS

VOLUME VII (1932-33)

Records from Pulaski Co. - Capt. Basil Gaither Chapter

Marriage Records abstracted from the Arkansas Gazette - 1831, p. 4, 5 & 6

Records from Ashley Co. - Francis Vivian Brooking Chapter

Early Marriage Bonds, abstracted from the Court House at Hamburg, Ark., p. 8, 9

Records from Batesville, Independence County - Col. Martin Pickett Chapter

Bible Records Collected by Miss Stella Pickett Hardy, of Washington, D. C. & Batesville, Ark.

CASH - John Cash m. Nancy Gudger, Jan. 1, 1795. Burdit Stuart Cash m. Eliz. Foster Weaver Nov. 30, 1843. (Owned by Wm. L. Cash, Dunedie, Fla.) p. 13 & 14

GALLOWAY - James Galloway m. Ann Smith, Mar. 8, 1762, m. Rebecca Nov. 28, 1791. p. 11 & 12

GOODE - Robert Goode m. Dorothy Venable July 15, 1790 (Owned by Mrs. W. Cocksey, Bowling Green, Ky.) p. 15 & 16

GORDON - Enoch Gordon m. Polly Carter, June 6, 1767 - m. Abigail Ladd, Dec. 12, 1778 - m. Mary Eastman, Jan. 30, 1801. (Owned by Mrs. Harry E. Doyen, Manchester, N. H.) p. 17 & 18

- Thomas Gordon m. Mary Buffington, Dec. 2, 1776 (Owned by Irene Gordon Mann, Dalton, Ga.) p. 19

HALL - Elisha Hall m. Nancy Overstreet 1811. (Owned by Mrs. Albert L. Campbell, Athens, Ga.) p. 26 & 27

HALLIBURTON - William H. Halliburton m. Frances Weatherly Jan. 31, 1838 (Owned by Mrs. Loudes Turney, Chattanooga, Tenn.) p. 24 & 25

HANNAH - Andrew Hannah m. Jane (blured) Oct. 14, 1788. (Owned by Clara Waest Morelock, Washington Co., Tenn.) p. 28

HARRIS - Absalom Harris m. Eliz. Tarver Dec. 21, 1774 - m. Clara Jeter Dec. 18, 1785. (Owned by John T. Harris, Opelika, Ala.) p. 20, 21, 22, & 23

HIBBLER - Jacob Hibbler m. Jinsey Belcher Feb. 21, 1794. p. 29
- Thomas Jefferson Hibbler m. Elizabeth Evans Dec. 27, 1820 (Owned by Mrs. W. J. Bethea, Denver, Col.) p. 30 & 31

PHILLIPS - Jacob Phillips m. Hannah Isaac Aug. 13, 1785 (Owned by Mrs. J. M. Alexander, Atlanta, Ga.) p. 32

Records from Phillips County - James Bate Chapter, Helena, Ark.

DAVIDSON - John (2) d. Maury Co. Tenn, 1826, from Ulster thru Pa. & m. widow Morrison in Phila. April 8; 1729-Li Iredell area Rowan Co, N.C. before 1750. p. 34 & 35

DAR Records, Vol. VII, Cont'd.

DAVIDSON - John Davidson m. Ruth Clement Sept. 5, 1770 (Bible owned by Mrs. Cora Davidson, Bowman, Dunkin, La.) p. 36 & 37
- (Cont'd) La., Miss. & Ark. Families, p. 38, 39, 40 & 41

Records from Craighead County - Jonesboro Chapter

Tombstone Inscriptions from Keller's Chapel, p. 43 & 44 (Stewart Wisenhunt, Page, Lawson, King, Benham, Wood, Cooper, Cantrell, Howell, Young, Lindley, Vice, Cobb families)

Pine Hill Cemetery 45 - 49
Martin Cemetery, 50
Philadelphia Cemetery, 51 - 52

Records from Lee County - L'Anguille Chapter, Marianna, Ark.

Tombstone Inscriptions from the Hill Family Graveyard, on the old Wire road, 3 & 1/2 miles from Marianna, Ark. (Hill, Allen, Osborne, Watson, Bradley & Cox families) p. 54 & 55

Baldwin (Bowen) Cemetery, at Phillips Bayou (Sterling, Mahaffey, Clifft, Neely, Boyd, Hopkins, Miller, Wilkins, Murphy, Smiley, Chamberlain), p. 56

Old Camp Ground Cemetery, 57 - 60

Stones outside the cemetery at LaGrange, Ark. (Martin) 61

Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery Inscriptions, on the old Wire road. (Lachie, Elder, Bowden, Robison, Cordell, Norman, Findley, Yandel, & Shepherd) p. 61 & 62

Cavin Family Graveyard on Cavin's Hill (Hite, Thornton, Jones, Hubbard & Cavins.)

Stones from an old family burying ground near Bonner's Store - stones gone in 1932. (Lockhart, Sturdivant, Rogers) p. 63

Anderson Graveyard, beyond County Farm, Lee Co. (Jones, Barbee & Bowen) p. 63

ALLISON - (faded) Allison b. 1740 - Margaret Allison b. Nov. 21, 1736, Bur. Old Bersheba Graveyard six mi. from York, S.C., p. 66, 67 & 68.
Thomas Busherd Washington Allison m. Elizabeth Stonham, Aug. 7, 1856, Phillips Co., Ark.

CARRUTH - Alexander Craighead Carruth m. Susan Simms Jan. 17, 1792 (Bible owned by Isaac A. Carruth, Aubrey, Ark.) p. 64 & 65
Carruth tombstone inscriptions from the Old Buffalo Baptist Church Yard 9 mi. N. W. of Blacksburg, South Carolina p. 69 & 70

DAR Records, Vol. VII, Cont'd.

CATHEY - Family Bible Records George Cathey, b. 1756, m. Frances Henry - Bur. Old Steele Creek Cemetery, Mechenberg Co., N. C., p. 71, 72 & 73, Phillips Co., Ark.

Records from Crawford County - Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Van Buren, Ark.

BEAN - Will of William Bean, 1782, owned by Mrs. Delia Price of Mulberry, Ark., p. 101

CREEKMORE - Family Bible, D. H. Creekmore (David Herbert) b. 1817 m. Elizabeth, b. 1820, m. 2nd Hannah Edwards b. 1834, p. 78, 79 & 80

GARNER - Will of the first John Garner in America, 1702, Westmoreland, S. C., Records of T. J. Garner, Van Buren, Ark. p. 94, 95 & 96

HALLEY - Will of John Halley, Prince George Co., Md. 1800, p. 104 & 105

- Will of Samuel Halley, of Fairfax Co., Colony of Virginia, 1779, p. 102 & 103

JAMISON - (Jemison) - Family Records of John H. Jamison Robert Jamison & Ruth Webster m. Sept. 3, 1779. Botetourt Co., Va., Logan Co., Ky, Mine A Briton, Mo., Ark. & California records, p. 86, 87, 88 & 90

LLOYD - Bible of Benjamin E. Loyd m. Susan S. Hightower Dec. 5, 1850, p. 81, 82 & 83

MATLOCK - Family Bible Records. John Matlock, b. 1755 - Agnes Matlock b. 1753.
Allied families, Sevier, Daughtery, Armstrong, Overstreet, Family Bible of William & Catherine Sevier Matlock. Catherine Sevier was a sister of Gen. John Sevier of Tenn. 13 children. Crawford Co., Ark., p. 109, 110, 111 & 112
MOFFIT - Will of Solomon Moffit of Miller Co., Territory of Ark. 1827, p. 97 - 100

OGILVIE - Family Bible. William Ogilvie, b. Aug. 17, 1728 m. Matilda Bryant. (In pos. of Mrs. Fannie Poynor, Clarksville, Ark. at time copied) p. 75 & 76

WARD - Family Bible Record. Augustus J. Ward, b. May 12, 1814, Middletown, Conn. m. Eleanor G. Howell, b. Dec. 11, 1825, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 91 - 93

WEST - Family Bible of John T. West m. Martha Craig, Oct. 17, 1857, Logan Co., Ky., Monroe Co., Ga. & Crawford Co., Ark., p. 84 & 85

Tombstone Inscriptions from Quesenbury Cemetery near Mulberry, Ark. (Quesenbury, Remy, Drummord, Wagner, Bryant, Jones, Price, Hawkins, Taylor, Brigance & Younger) p. 106

Fisher Cemetery (King Fisher Family) p. 107

New Cemetery at Mulberry, Ark. (Doss, Sherman, Hudson, Holden, Ham, Stone, Quesenbury, Remy, Hathaway, Shephard) p. 108

Records from Sebastian County - Martha Baker Thurman Chapter

Marriages performed in Ft. Smith, Ark. 1866-1881, Copied from the files of the County Court, p. 114-126

HUBBARD - Bible of Joseph Hubbard, b. 1751 m. Acsah Coffin, b. 17__ . (Owned by Mrs. W. S. Furman, Ft. Smith.) p. 127 & 128

RECORDS FROM MILLER COUNTY - Texarkana Chapter, Texarkana, Ark.

SHUTTLE - Will of Strother Shuttle, Prince Wm. Co., Va. 1792. Owned by Mrs. W. T. Stella Royston Wooldridge of Pine Bluff, Ark. The beneficiary mentioned in this Will, Elizabeth Strother Watson was the mother of Gen. Grandison D. Royston & great-grandmother of Mrs. Wooldridge. Elizabeth Strother Watson was the dau. of Elizabeth Strother (whose sister was the mother of President Zachary Taylor) p. 130 & 131

Records from Crittenden County - William Strong Chapter, Proctor, Ark.

Wills abstracted from Will Book A, Crittenden County, Arkansas, 1826 - 1830

BURGET - Lemuel, p. 138	MOORE - James, p. 137
CARSON - Samuel, p. 136	NEELY - Anthony, p. 136
FERGUSON - Jacob, p. 134	- William, p. 134
FOOY - Benjamin, p. 134	NELSON - Jared, p. 137
FRAZIER - John, p. 133	PINE - Squire, p. 137
(Crittenden County) Will	RICHARDSON - Aron, p. 133
FULLER - Walden, p. 138	(Crittenden Co.) Will
GRANDE - Augustine, p. 135	- Jacob, p. 135
JESS - Henry, p. 133	RUSH - Levi, p. 137
LEAR - George, p. 137	SPHAR - John, p. 136
McMAHON - Benjamin, p. 138	

VOLUME VIII (1933-34)

Records from Crawford County, Arkansas - Mary Fuller Perciful Chapter

ACLIN - Christopher Aclin, N.C. to Rutherford Co., Tenn., p. 78
 ADKINS FAMILY - William Adkins m. Mattie A. Paine, May 13, 1869, Clarksville, Arkansas. Son of Joseph Adkins & Ann Eliza May, both born in Tenn. - m. in Ark. 1832. Lived on Little Piney., p. 5 & 6
 BLACK - James Henry Black, b. 1846, Tenn., Hope, Hempstead Co. Ark. Son of Spottiswood Henry Black of Va., p. 77 & 78
 BROWN - William Brown of Leicester, Mass. & some of his descendants by Mrs. J. C. McCray, Ft. Smith, Ark., p. 66-68
 BROWNING - Browning Genealogy. Capt. John Browning from Gravesend, England, came to Va. in 1622. Descendants in Clark Co. Mrs. Florence Eugenia Browning Hardage & Mrs. Margaret Luna Hardage Pearce. p. 71 & 72

BRYAN - Will of William Bryan, Culpepper Co., Va., 1806, p. 39 - 41
 BYARS - Abrian Byars, b. March, 1805 m. Sary on Oct. 22, 1825. She was born Jan. 4, 1806. Allied lines - Cole, Norfleet, Helms & Moreland. p. 14 - 16
 CANNON - Robert Cannon b. Pa. - Family names are John, Robert, Joseph & William. Mass., Conn., & Pa., Ky. & Ark., p. 78 & 79
 CHEATHAM - William Cheatham, Rev., War Soldier buried in Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark. Records from Mrs. T. J. Camp, Beebe, Ark., p. 79
 CHINN - John Chinn, will dated 1692. m. Elizabeth Travers, dau. of Col. Raleigh Travers of Rappahannock Co., Va. Son, Rawleigh b. 1684. p. 46 - 49
 CODY - Cody family of Ga. James Cody, b. Thomastown, Ireland and came to Va. ca 1735. Progenitor of the southern branch p. 69 & 70
 COUNCIL - Rev. War Soldier, Capt. of Militia. Henry Council, b. Va. 1712 - descendants live in Clark Co., Ark. Stuart, Foster & Richardson families who are members of the D.A.R. on this line. p. 70
 ENGLAND - William Francis England, b. Charleston, S.C., Jan. 29, 1816 m. Mary Ann Lowe July 28, 1840. She was b. Alexandria, Va. Sept. 9, 1824. Allied lines Littlejohn, Ward, Williams, Mooney & Southmayd, p. 34 - 36
 GOGGIN - Rev. Soldier, Lieut. Steven Goggin, Jr., Steven Goggin, Sr. came to Va. from Ireland in 1742. Rev. Line of Mrs. A. W. Irving, Fort Smith, Ark., p. 52 - 56
 HAMILTON - William Hamilton m. Juliana E. Hubley, Lancaster, Pa. 1797 - allied lines Williams (Ohio), Fish, Wilcox, p. 42 & 43
 HARRIS - Will of Edward Harris (son of Thomas Harris and father of Nathan Harris, Executor. Isle of Wight County. 1733, p. 63 - 65
 - Will of Thomas Harris of Isle of Wight County, 1687-8, p. 60 - 63
 HOUSTON - John McAdow Houston, b. N.C. 1787, John Stroud Houston, b. Feb. 3, 1817. Shelby Co., Ohio. Emigrated to Ark. 1837. m. Elizabeth M. Howell Dec. 30, 1841, Pope Co., Ark., N.C., Tenn., Ky., Ga. Allied lines, Stroud, Brown, McConnell, Littlepage, Hunt, Amis, & Ogden., p. 25 - 30
 HUNTER - Andrew Hunter, b. Dec. 23, 1764 - Lydia Burchfield, b. July 23, 1763. Allied lines Mason, Moffitt, Darnell & Wallace, p. 31 - 33
 JACKSON FAMILY - W. G. Jackson, b. Jan. 27, 1848. New Madrid, Mo. Allied lines, Russell, Burris, Willet, Morgan, Kitchen, Page & Harper, p. 3 & 4
 LAKE - Daniel Lake, b. Nov. 22, 1809 m. Mary, b. April 27, 1819, p. 12 & 13
 LEE - William Dorsey Lee, b. Wake Co., N.C., 1818. p. 76
 McCULLOUGH - John McCullough, b. 1767, wife Barbara, b. 1771. Son Evan L. McCullough, b. 1809. Allied lines Woodward, Tate, p. 44 & 45

McILVAIGH - James McIlvaigh m. Rachel Linn. Pa., Maryland, Ark., p. 9
 PERKINS - Nicholas Perkins, b. 1649, Henrico Co., Va. m. Bethina Hardin. Family Genealogy p. 73 - 76
 PETTUS - Thomas Pettus, b. 1761 m. Rhoda Dawson, p. 1773, p. 41 & 42
 PUMPHREY - James Thomas & Lewis Pumphrey, Va., n. 77
 ROBBINS - Paul Robbins, b. Va. 1811, moved to Ala. Descendants in Hempstead Co., Ark., p. 78
 SCALES - Noah Scales m. Elizabeth Cardwell, Tenn., La. & Ark. p. 76
 SIMS - John Sims b. Oct. 25, 1781 m. Margaret Neswanger, Jan. 3, 1809. Allied lines Williams, Clover, Milan, Beavers, Madden, Abercrombie, Young, Wait, p. 22 - 24
 SMELTZER - Daniel Smeltzer m. Mary Ann B. House, March 1, 1833, p. 7 & 8
 SOSSAMON - William A. Sossamon, b. Sept. 21, 1812. Franklin H. Spssamon, b. 1836, p. 17 & 18
 STEVENSON - Alexander Stevenson m. Margaret Graham. Ch: John, b. Feb. 7, 1796; James, b. 1773 (74); Samuel; Sally; & Jeanette m. John Alexander, p. 10 & 11
 THOMPSON - Rev. War Soldier, (of Delaware), Dr. David Thompson, surgeon in the Virginia line. David A. Thompson, son of the above, b. Delaware, m. Lauretta C. Deaderick, of Va. 1801. Founded the town of Van Buren, Ark., p. 37 - 39
 WARD - William Ward, will dated 1760. N.Y. Ellen Elizabeth Ward, dau. of Truman & Bethiah Ward, married Jonathan A. Eno May 25, 1853, of Simsbury, Conn. Ch: Clara Bertha & Jonella Amanda Eno., p. 49 - 52
 WESTERFIELD - James C. Westerfield, b. Sept. 6, 1814 m. Nancy H. Hoppes, Nov. 16, 1837. Oldest son b. Tazwell, Tenn. moved to Laurel, Ky, then to Knox co., Tenn., then to Ark., p. 19 - 21

Records from White County, Arkansas

McPHERSON - Will of Adam McPherson, West Point, White, Ark. Co., 1856, p. 59
 STRACENER - Will of Micheal Stracener, County of White, State of Ark. 1855, p. 57 - 59
 WILLIAMS - Will of H. L. Williams, 1853, town of West Point, White Co. Ark. Son Daniel A. Williams. Son Carrol K wife Delila, p. 56 & 57

Records from Jefferson County, Arkansas

ALSTON - David m. Susanna Strother. issue, p. 83 & 84
 - Col. Phillip N. C. m. Mary Drew Temple, p. 82 & 83
 GREENE - Crusader Ancestors of the Greene's of Quindnesett, p. 84 - 86
 HARDING - Thomas Harding to Va. ca 1650, p. 86 & 87
 TRUELOCK - James H. Letters of Administration - 1850. Wife, Amanda B. Trulock, p. 79 - 82

Records from Crawford County - Mary Fuller Percival Chapter

CULP - Benjamin Culp Land Grant papers of S.C., p. 93 - 96
 HAWKINS - Suit against James Hawkins, Logan Co., Ky., descendants who made his will in 1803, over slaves, p. 88 - 93, (Involved Lee Family)

Jefferson County Wills

BARBER - Elizabeth Bruce Barber - 1843, p. 100 - 102
 CARRUTH - Adam Carruth Will, 1782, Lincoln Co., N. C. p. 104 - 107 (John Carruth was the maternal grandfather of Gen. James Pinckney Henderson, first Gov. of Texas)
 CATHEY - George Cathey Family Bible Record 170 yrs. old. D. 1801, Mecklinburg Co., N. C. p. 107 & 108
 DAVIES - Edward Davies, b. Wales; d. Savannah, Georgia, p. 113
 HARDING - Thomas Harding b. England to Va. in 1650. p. 109
 HARRIS - Thomas Harris, Isle of Wight Co., Va. Will dated 1687, p. 111
 HOUSTON - Will of Virginia Lee Houston, of Lagrange, Tenn. 1880 - & Petersburg, Va. p. 102 & 103
 LANIER - Thomas Lanier m. Elizabeth Washington, Brunswick Co. Va. Sampson Lanier d. 1757, son. p. 111
 LEWIS - John Lewis, b. Wales, Va., Ga., p. 110
 LITTLEPAGE - Richard Littlepage, b. England 1613 d. 1688 Virginia. p. 108
 LLOYD - John Lloyd, b. England, 1735, d. Charleston, S.C. 1808, Ga., Ark. p. 109 & 110
 MACKINTOSH - John Mohe Mackintosh, b. 1700 Scotland to Georgia 1736. Mackintosh Co., Ga. named for this family, n. 112 & 113
 THARP - Benjamin - 1843, p. 97 & 98
 SNEED - William Dudley, 1850, p. 99 & 100
 WALTON - Robert Walton from England to Va. 1682, p. 112
 WASHINGTON - John Washington, Surry Co., Va. m. Mary Flood (Wid. of Richard Blount) p. 110 & 111

Records from Crawford County, Arkansas

A list of men who met at Col. V. Matlock's, in Crawford County Sept. 2, 1848, to organize to protect their property from the depredations of the Cherokees.

AARON	LUCAS
BOURNE	LEWIS
BURCHFIELD	MATLOCK
BLACK	MORTON
ENLOW	PRESCOTT
ECHOLS	RAINWATER
FORRESTER	STONEROAD
FORT	SMITH
FARRIS	SHANNON
HOWELL	TALKINGTON
HARRIS	WILLS
JAMES	WALKER
JOHNSON	WADDLE
LOW	WILSON
	YATES

A call to the Hon. Granville Wilcox to become a candidate for Representative of Crawford Co. in the General Assembly (no date given). Signed by:

ALBERSON	DEAN	PEEVEY
BENTON	DENISON	POWE
BETTEN	ENGLISH	RANKIN
BLACK	FARMER	RENFROE
BOLLING	FORMBY	ROSS
BOSTICK	GREEN	SHOCKLEY
BRODIE	HALL	SMITH
BROWNE	HANEY	SPEARS
BYARS	HILL	SPELOE
CATHEY	JAMES	SPOON
CHASTAIN	JONES	SPRINKLEY
COLE	KUYKENDALL	STEWART
COTTRELL	MATTHEWS	SUTTON
COUCH	McCORD	TURNER
CREEKMORE	McGUFFY	WHITLOCK
CURMITT	NEAL	WRIGHT
DAVENPORT	MILLS	WYNNE

The following names were those of citizens of Mulberry, Ark. Crawford Co. and surrounding country, copied from an old account book found in the walls of an old building owned by Mr. Quesenbury, that he was tearing down. The book belonged to Mr. Jefferson M. Walker, Mulberry, Ark. The dates listed range from 1834 to 1837.

ABSOLUM	CREAGVER	HINER
AINSWORTH	DAVIS	HOWARD
ALSTON	DILLARD	HUSSETT
ANCROM	DYER	JESEPT
ARMSTRONG	EDWARDS	JOHNSON
BARNHILL	ELLIOTT	JOHNSTON
BAUCAN	ESLICE	LARAMORE
BEAN	ESTICE	LASSATER
BELLE	ESTELL	MAARS
BLACKWELL	EWING	MAGEEHEE
BOREN	DUVALL	MARTIN
BOSE	DYRE	MASSIC
BOURLAND	FALE	MASSY
BOURN	FISHER	MAYS
BOYCE	FLEMING	MAXEY
BOYD	FRIELS	MAXON
BRIANT	FORESYTH	McGEE
BROOKS	GALLOWAY	MERRIDETH
BUCHANAN	GRAHAM	MERRIMAN
BUNCH	HAMES	MERRIMON
CABELL	HAMILTON	MILLER
CADY	HANSLEY	MOBLEY
CARLIN	HASSETT	MOBLY
COLBERT	HEARD	MOORE
COLLEY	HARRISON	MORGAN
CORLEY	HENSLEY	MOSS

NOONER	RUSSELL	STOUT
OLIVER	SANDERSON	TANHESLEY
ORIC	SANDORS	TRAMMEL
ORRICK	SIMON	WAGNER
QUESENBURY	SCOTT	WAGONER
RAGSDILL	SHEPPARD	WALKER
RAMSEY	SHORES	WALLER
READ	SIMPSON	WILLIAMS
REEVES	SNODGRASS	WILSON
RIGGS	SNOOT	WINFREY
ROACH	STANDEFER	WRITE
ROBERTSON	STEELE	WYAT

Thruston Private Cemetery - 2 miles east of Alma, Ark., Crawford Co. on Hwy. #64, p. 126 (Dowgan, Gilenwarters, Palmer, Roberts, Rogers, Stewart, & Thruston)

Love Cemetery - Four miles from Alma, on Hwy #71, then half a mile East. p. 128 - 139 (Adams, Betterton, Blevins, Bradley, Bryson, Cole, Creekmore, Conley, Coward, Clark, Davidson, Flowers, Gregory, Hawkins, Henry, Holland, Humphrey, Inman, James, Jones, Johnson, King, Lawson, Littleton, Little, Vaughn, Lytle, Lewis, Mathis, Orrick, Osburn, Riley, Shepherd, Shull, Vaughn, Warfield, Wassam)

Cemetery at Hartford, Arkansas, Crawford, Ark. p. 138 - 140 (Berry, Bright, Bones, Bush, Campbell, Cheraz, Dorsey, Leatherwood, Magness, Moore, Noblet, Quick, Rasso, Williams, Willis)

Lee Graveyard - Two miles west of Clarksville, Ark. p. 141 - 142 (Dillon, Farris, Farmer, Griffin, McFadden, Robinson, Godfrey)

Cemetery Inscriptions from Twelve Corners - This cemetery is located several miles east of Alma on a country road. p. 143 - 144 (Blarclay, Cate, Coates, Cottrell, Flowers, Goodwell, Lewelling, Hays, Trout, Weaver, Weese)

The Wood Private Burying Ground - Near Alma and Twelve Corners p. 145 (Wood)

Simmons Burying Ground - A short distance off Hwy 64, on right hand side going east between Alma & Dyer, Ark. Crawford Co. p. 145 (Davis, O'Bar)

Genealogical data from Crawford County

BROWN - William Franklin Brown, b. 1841, Miss. m. Laura Ann Brown, 1865, Ark. p. 147 (Allied lines, Tingle, Curley, Stokes, Cryor, Caraway, Sullevent)

BURROUGH - John Burrough, b. 1850, Ark. m. 1872 Mandy C. Orrick p. 148 (Allied lines, Crawford, Sawyer, Bennett, Golden, Elett, Shambuger, Dyer, Pogue) N.C., Ark.

CARAWAY - Bryant Caraway, b. 1842, Tenn. m. 1865, Texas, Frances Bibb Cheek. p. 149 (Allied lines, Black, Lake, Keathley) N.C., Tenn. & Ark.

DAR Records, VOL. VIII, Cont'd.

HANNER - Ezekiel Hanner, b. Tenn. m. 1874, Margaret McMaster.
p. 151 (Allied lines, Harris, Cook, Wilson, Spanler,
Tencitt, Morton, Allen) N.C., Tenn., Ga. & Ark.
HUGHES - Oliver Harley Perry, b. 1839, Mo., m. 1850 Mary J.
Brown, Mo. p. 152 (Allied lines, Kendricks of Va., Yadon,
Fugate) Va., Mo. & Ark.
JONES - James Westley Jones, b. 1846, N.C., m. 1867, Ga., wife
Emily. p. 153 (Allied lines, Bradley, Cole, Hawkins) N.C.,
Ga. & Ark.
MORTON - Howard Richard Morton, b. 1844, Mo. m. 1868, Sarah
Griffey, p. 154 (Allied lines, Thompson, Wood, Burchfield,
Spear, Palmer, Bell, Earnest, Mortons of Ky.)
- Thomas Jefferson Morton, b. Va. 1832, m. Sarah Jane Ruder,
1859. p. 155 (Allied lines, McChumb of Va., Hinkle, W. Va.
Hoontz, Leech & Allison)
REED - Euphrades Towhman Reed, b. 1842, Miss. m. Annie E. Day.
p. 156 (Allied lines Crymes, Ree, Halchet, Baker, Reed's.
of N. C., Texas, Tenn., Miss. & Ark.)
- Samuel Huston Reed, b. 1837, Miss. m. Frances E. Wilkelson.
p. 156 (Allied lines Roberts, Harrison, Pate, Dyer, Wil-
liams, Perkins, Taylor, Rossell)
SIMS - Benjamin Franklin Sims, b. 1838, Mo., m. Rachel E. Lee.
p. 157 (Allied lines, Rankins, Simco, Baker, Swearingen,
Cregmore) Sims of Tenn. & Mackleroy of Va.
STEWART - William Thompson Stewart, b. 1845, Ark. m. Johnna
Johnson. p. 158 (Allied lines Winn, Adams, Fine, Smalley.
Tenn., Texas, Ark., Okla.)
SUTTONS - William Marshall Suttons, b. 1842, Ark. m. Martha
Wells. p. 159 (Allied lines, Wooten, Wayland, Wesse.
Tenn, Ark.)
SWEARINGEN - Robert E. Swearingen, b. 1844, m. Susan Hargrove.
p. 160 (Allied lines, Maxey, McDonell, McGray, Rule,
Mannan)
WALKER - William King Walker, b. 1847, Ga. p. 161 (Allied lines
Brisco, Adams & Wallace. Walkers of Scotland, N.C., Ga.
& Ark.)
WARD - Charles F. Ward, b. 1843, Indian Territory m. Sophia
England. p. 162 (Allied lines, Shibley, Dearing, Wards of
Ct. & England)
WEST - Miron F. West, b. 1836, Ark. m. Mary E. Bailey. p. 163
(Allied lines, Hawkins, Williams, Cannon. Wests of Ky.
Howard of Ky. & Ind.)
WILSON - Dr. Le Grand James Wilson, b. 1836, Tenn. wife
Elizabeth Shipwith of Tenn. Wilsons of England, Tenn., Ala.
Miss. & Ark. p. 164
WISDOM - William Carroll Wisdom, b. 1849, Tenn. m. Sarah A.
Collins, Ark. p. 165 (Allied lines, Moore, Hunter, Price,
Matthews)

Records from Hempstead County, John Cane Chapter of Hope, Ark.

ALEXANDER - Will of Aaron Alexander, 1771, N.C., p. 199
- Will of David Alexander, d. 1776, N.C., p. 197
- William McRee Alexander, b. 1796, N.C., dau. Martha A.
m. Rev. Marian Zellner, p. 196

DAR Records, VOL. VIII, Cont'd.

ALEXANDER - William Sample Alexander, b. 1750, N.C., wife
Elizabeth, b. 1754. 14 ch. p. 194
- Samuel Alexander, Ireland to Md., d. ca. 1733, p. 195
- Capt. Stephen Alexander, m. Martha Wilson, p. 198
ALLISON - Hugh Allison, b. Scotland, 1714 to Md. Dau. Cath-
erine m. Robert Hope. p. 205
ALLEN - John Allen, b. 1750, Va., dau. Nancy Emily (1768-1847)
m. Alexander Trusdale. p. 174
- Will of John Allen, 1812, of N.C. p. 184 m. Janette Cole-
man.
BELL - Andrew Bell of Va., S.C., d. Tenn., dau. Elizabeth L.
m. Miles Wofford. p. 187
- Will of Andrew Bell, d. 1832 Shelby Co., Tenn. 1st wife,
Martha McKinley, 2nd wife, Winfred Simmons, widow of
Benjamin Knox. p. 188
BURKS - Capt. John Burks, Soldier in Revolution wife, Elizabeth
Va., Ga., Ark. p. 182
- Lynchfield Burks of Tippah Co., Miss., dau. Elizabeth m.
Dr. Samuel Gladney, Columbia Co., Ark. p. 180
- Notes on Burks lineage. Children of James Bushrod Burks &
Eugenia Machen. p. 181
CAPEHART - Michael Capehart, b. ca 1728 N.C. Dau. Mary, b. 1761
m. George Peter Zellner. p. 206
- Will of Michael Capehart, N.C., p. 207
CHERRY - George Cherry, b. 1790, S.C., Dau. Jane A., m. John
William Zellner. p. 208
- Will of George Cherry, S.C. 1802. Rev. War Soldier, p. 209
CHESTNUTT - David Chestnutt, b. Scotland, d. Chester Co., S.C.
1779. Dau. Jane m. George Cherry, Rev. War Soldier. p. 192
- Will of David Chestnut, S.C., 1778 p. 193
GARRETT - John Garrett, Rev. War Soldier, S.C. Will recorded
1806, names wife, Hannah. p. 179
- (From an old Garrett Bible) Sara Garrett, b. 1803, S.C.
p. 178
GLADNEY - Samuel Gladney, b. 1736, Ireland, d. S.C. Juneus
Eustice Gladney, b. 1877, son of Dr. Samuel L. Gladney, b.
1845 Columbia Co., Ark. p. 167 - 171
HOPE - John Hope, Rev. War Soldier, b. England 1719 settled in
Pa. then S. C. p. 203
- Robert Hope, b. 1750, N.C., dau. Margaret m. Joseph W.
Alexander, p. 203
- Will of Robert Hope, 1804. N.C. 204
JEFFREY - Aaron Jeffrey b. Mass., Va., dau. Amelia m. John
Lyons. p. 183. Jeffrey's of Scotland.
MONTGOMERY - John Montgomery, b. 1720, Pa. Dau. Martha, m.
Capt. Robert Laird, Rev. War Soldier. p. 201
SAMPLE - Will of William Sample, Sr. 1769. N.C. p. 200
SLOAN - William Sloan, Scotch parentage, b. Ireland, 1776. Dau.
Mary Jane m. George Cherry. p. 210
SIMMONS - James Simmons, Rev. Soldier, Wilkes Co., Ga. p. 189
TRUSDALE - Alexander Trusdale, Rev. Soldier, dau. Nancy Ann
(1807-1879) m. Col. Samuel Gladney. p. 172 & 173
WILSON - Zaccheus Wilson, Sr., b. 1715, Pa. Dau. Martha m. Capt.
Stephen Alexander. p. 202

WOFFORD - John Wofford, son of Absolum Wofford, b. Cumberland-shire, England, d. Md. p. 186 - They had six sons in the Revolutionary War. p. 186
 - Miles Wofford, b. 1800, Ala., d. Texas. Dau. Elizabeth G. m. Lynchfield Burks. p. 185. Descendants of John Wofford, Rev. War Soldier, of S.C.
 YOUNG - Will of George Young, Maryland, 1718. p. 176 & 177
 - William Young, 2nd Ab. 1730, Md., d. S.C. dau. Nancy Agness (1771-1831) m. James Gladney. p. 175
 ZELLNER - Will of George Zellner, Sr., 1823, Lincoln Co., Ga. p. 191
 - John William Zellner, Tenn. dau. Jane m. Juneus Eustice Gladney. p. 190

Records sent from L'Anguille Chapter, Marianna, Lee County, Arkansas

Inscriptions from Chester, South Carolina Graveyards, p. 212-235

Names of those baptised in infancy at the Rocky Springs A.R.P. Church, Laurens Co., S.C. 1833, p. 236 - 239

Roll of Members of the Rocky Spring Church, Oct. 12, 1833. p. 240-250

Records from Proctor, Crittenden Co., Arkansas

BRACY - John Bracy m. Syrena 1842. p. 256
 BYRD - Copy of Letter from Lee Harriet Randle, Memphis, Tenn. about 1914 concerning the Byrd (Bird) Family. Jebe Byrd, b. Va. to Ga. p. 264 - 268
 CARR - George Lewis Carr, b. 1811, Tenn. m. Ann E. Beach, 1837 p. 252, Bible record
 FORT - David Morris Fort, b. 1811 m. Adeline Goode p. 254
 GORE - Will of James Gore, S.C. 1783. p. 271
 - Will of Elizabeth Gore, S. C. 1788, wife of James Gore. p. 270
 - Family Data, S.C. Thomas Gore, d. 1805.
 - Robert Dowden Gore m. Elizabeth Pricilla Houseman, 1834. Bible Record. 262 & 263
 GRIFFIN - Richard Griffin Bible Record. Rev. Soldier, b. 1734, S.C. m. Nancy Ann Clarke. 17 children. p. 257 & 258
 FRIEND - Charles Flemming Friend, Bible Record, b. 1812, m. Martha Jane Barbour. p. 251 & 252
 FLANARY - Daniel Anderson Flanary, b. 1796 m. Frances Alton. p. 256
 JONES - William Bizzle Jones, m. Elizabeth A. Clarke 1863. p. 259
 RICHMOND - Berryman Green Richmond, b. 1811, m. Sarah T. Anderson p. 255 & 256
 SMITH - Minor Winn Smith, b. 1784, m. Jane Berry, 9 children. Bible Record. p. 262
 STEWART - William Stewart, Sr., b. 1756, wife Mary, p. 253 & 254

TEMPLETON - David Templeton, Sr., b. 1817, Rev. War Soldier. S.C. Templetons Chart. p. 269
 YOUNG - Tandy Key Young, Bible Record, m. Racheal S. Meroney 1813. Tenn. p. 259 - 261

Cemetery Inscriptions from the Jonesboro Cemetery, Jonesboro, Crittenden Co., Arkansas - p. 278 & 279 (the west section)

FOSTER - Bible Record of John Foster, b. 1785 m. Nancy Thomas Camp 1804, p. 283
 HAYS - Bible Record of James Hays, N.C., d. 1795, wife Sara, d. 1831 in Tenn. p. 280 & 281
 - Will of Sarah Hays, 1831, Tenn. p. 282

Marriage Records of White County, Ark. 1835-1850. p. 284

Cemetery Inscriptions from Old Brownsville Cemetery, Lonoke Co., Ark. p. 285

TAFT-TAFFE-TAAFFE FAMILY. Wales to Mass. Aaron Taft, Rev. War Soldier, Mass. d. Vt. 1808. Theresa Taft, b. 1863 m. William C. Carter 1883. p. 286 & 287
 WATSON - Will of Col. Samuel Watson, 1810. S.C., wife Elizabeth p. 288

Records from Arkadelphia Chapter, Clark Co., Ark.

Early marriage records, p. 289

Tombstone Inscriptions from Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Ark. p. 290 - 291

Records from Crawford County, Mary Fuller Percival Chapter

Marriage Records copied from the Van Buren Press 1860 - 1875. p. 292 - 307

VOLUME IX (1934-35)

Records from Crawford County, Arkansas

Names from an account book, found in an old building - in possession of Miss Clara B. Eno, of Van Buren, Ark. Dates from 1836 to 1840. p. 3 - 7

ADAY	BATES	BROOKS
ALLEN	BATEY	BROWN
ALLENSWORTH	BEARDEN	BURNEY
ANDERSON	BELL	BURTON
ARBuckle	BENNETT	BUTLER
ARMSTRONG	BONEVILL	CAMPBELL
BARBER	BOWAN	CAPS
BALEANDER	BOWEN	CLARK
BARNETT	BRIGHTAM	CLATOR
BARRAS	BRYANT	CLONEY
BASSHAN	BRODDIE	CONLEY

CORCHER
CORK
COOKE
COUCH
COWARD
CRAWFORD
CROUSSE
DOBBIN
DORATHY
DOWINGS
DUVAL
DYER
ELLIS
ELMON
FLEMING
FOSTER
FOUSCHER
GAUGES
GEUELLA
GRAHAM
GRIFFITH
HAMILTON
HAMMOND
HANGER
HANOLAN
HARLAND
HARRELL
HARRIS
HART
HAYNES
HAYS
HAZEN
EHMBY
HENDERSON
HERRAH
HERRICK
HESTALON
HOGAN
HOGG
HORD
HORT
HOWEL
HOWER
INGLES
IRWIN
JACKSON
JOHNSON
JOHNSTON
JONES

KEENEY
KENADY
KUYDENDALL
LEESTER
LEWIS
LOOK
LOONEY
LOWERY
McCAFFARY
McCASLIN
McDAVID
MCKINLEY
McLURE
McMURTRY
McPHERSON
MACKAY
MAHAIN
MAIN
MAINE
MANSON
MAYEN
MAYS
MICKLE
MILLER
MOBLEY
MONSON
MORA
MORRIS
NOTRIBE
NAYLOR
ORDICK
OLIVER
OWENS
PARISH
PASCHALL
PASCHOUT
PEOLER
PICKETT
PIERCE
PHILIPS
PRINCE
PUTNAM
QUISHENBURY
RALE
RAMLEY
RECTOR
REDMON
REED
REIDELL

RICKER
ROBTTER
ROGERS
ROTHROCK
ROWAN
SCHORE
SCOTT
SELBY
SHANNON
SHEPHERD
SHORES
SIMMONS
SINCLAIR
STANDEFER
STEVENSON
STRATER
STRAWN
STRICKLEN
STRIKER
SMITH
SMOOT
SOOK
SORRELL
SORRELY
TAGERT
TANNER
THOMPSON
TIBAUT
TOY
TUCKER
TURNER
UNDERWOOD
VANSICLE
VINSANT
VOYLES
WARREN
WEBB
WELTY
WHITEHEAD
WHORTON
WILES
WILLIAMS
WINFREY
WORTH
WOOD
WRIGHT
YALE

Tombstone Inscriptions from Lone Elm Cemetery, near Mulberry, Ark. p. 8-16 (Anderson, Biard, Beard, Clark, Cox, Dunkin, Duncan, Francis, Huggins, Hargrove, Hood, Holland, Martin, Marshall, Moore, Pointer, Ray, Rasson, Stevens, Stopp, Stockton, Turner, Wagner, Winyard, Williams, Youngblood.)

Crawford County, Cont'd.

Height Cemetery, near Mulberry, Ark. (BOGGS, GRAF, GRAHAM, HALL, JOHNSON, McBAIN, RANDOLPH, ROSE, RAMBO, SMITHEE, VENABLE, WADE) p. 17-20.

Uniontown Cemetery (ALLEN, BURCHFIELD, BYRUM, CAMPBELL, COOK, COOKMAN, COUCH, ELLISON, HOWELL, MCKENNEY, PETREE, PROGUE, THOMPSON). 21.
Macdonia Cemetery, located across the Webber Creek from Arkloe. (BULLECK, BUTS, CARR, DULY, EPPERSON, EZELL, HAMILTON, HUGHES, LEMON, MILLS, PALMER, PARKER, PATTERSON, RODEN, STONE, THURMAN, WILSON, WOOD) p. 24-29.

FAMILY RECORDS:

BELL - Will of Andrew Bell, Tenn. 1831. p. 81, 82, 83 & 84.
BLAKEMORE - Les C. Blakemore m. Charlotte Johnson 1823, Tenn. p. 30, 31 & 32.
BLAKEMORE - William F. Blakemore m. Nannie Trammell, 1858, Greenwood, Ark., p. 35 & 36.
BOWLIN - Family Bible of Captain William Bowlin of Van Buren, Ark. James William Bowlin b. 1853, wife Rebecca, p. 33-34.
PORT - Nestor Port, b. 1827 m. Nancy Angeline Little, 1851 p. 48-50.
FOX - Fam. Bible. Edward Fox & Lucy L. Brown m. 1828. p. 78-79.
GRIFFIN - Will of Andrew Griffin I, N.C., 1772 p. 75.
HAYES - Fam. of Capt. Joseph Hayes, 4th son of Joseph Hayes & Jean Woodward, Pa. 1732. p. 66.
KELTON - William Kelton, b. N.C., 1753, wife Elizabeth, p. 42.
KELTON - Family Data of Tenn. p. 43, 44 & 45.
KIMBROUGH - Duke Kimbrough m. J. M. Weight, 1840. p. 48, 49 & 50.
LOGAN - Jonathan, Fam. Bible. Bro. to Col. James Logan, Ky, Ark. p. 66.
LOGAN - Sketch of Col. James Logan & Family: p. 61.
LOWTHER - Fam. Record of William Lowther, b. Va. 1742, son of Robert & Aquila (Neese) Lowther from Ireland, W. Va. m. Sudna Hughes. P. 58, 59 & 60.
McCRADY - James William McCrady & Parthena Watkins m. 1846. (allied lines, Moore, McMaster, Irvin) p. 51, 52 & 53.
PRYOR - Nicholas B. Pryor, b. 1789 N. Sally H. Thomas, 1813, Tenn. to Crawford Co, Ark. p. 54, 55, 56 & 57.
ROSS - James Ross Fam. Bible m. Eve Shafer, 1827. p. 37, 38 & 39.
RUCKER - Fam. Bible of Zack Dawson, Va. m. Lucy Rucker, 1781, dau. of Benjamin Rucker, p. 76.
TAYLOR - Thomas G. Taylor m. Saleta Carter, 1853. p. 40 & 41.
WEAR - Robert Wear, b. Va., 1715, wife Rebecca. p. 42.
WHITE - Joseph White of Vermont, p. 74.
WHITWORTH - Wilson Loving Whitworth, b. 1826 N.C. d. Greenwood, Ark. m. Mary Price, 1863. p. 46 & 47.

RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY, ARK. - PINE BLUFF CHAPTER, D.A.R.

Jak Grove Cem., 25 miles from Pine Bluff. (BLACK, PRICKETT, BOBO, PITTMAN), p. 86.
Taliaferro Plantation Cem., 3 miles from Calmer, Ark. (TALIAFERRO & BREWER families) p. 87.
Center Church Cem., 27 miles from Pine Bluff (BREATHWAITE, BURKS, GREENLEES, REED, SPENCE from Ireland, & WEST) p. 88.
TAYLOR Fam. Cem. on Lake Taylor, 3 miles from Pine Bluff (PARKER)

RECORDS FROM CRITTENDEN COUNTY - WILLIAM STRONG CHAPTER, PROCTOR

Family Records:

BROWN - Fam. Bible of Joseph Brown, b. 1731 d. 1815 Anderson Co, S. C. m. Mary Porter. Owned by Mrs. John Hulsey, Gainesville, Ga. p. 145.

Crittenden County Records, Cont'd.

CAMP - Fam. Bible of John Camp, son of Thomas Camp & wife Winiford Starling, b. 1717, p. 137 & 140
CLOVER - Jonathan Clover & Mary Shuler m. 1791 Pa. p. 151
ERWIN - Alexander Erwin m. Sarah Ann Robinson, 1770. p. 149
GARRETT - Will of Silas Garrett, Planter of Laurens Co. S.C. p. 101-4
GILLIS - Fam. Bible W.P. Gillis, b. 1794. p. 136
GUYTON - Aaron Guyton Bible m. Margaret McCurdy, 1789. p. 98
HARRIS - Fam. Bible Micajah Harris, b. 1792 m. Mary Butler. p. 132
HENSON - Heneerson Henson, son of James Henson, b. Va. 1791, m. Penelope Maynor, 1791. p. 152
HOTTEL-HUDDLE - Johannas Hottel, wife Margaret & Children from Rotterdam, Holland to Pa. 1732. p. 96
KING - Elijah, b. 1796 m. Elizabeth Belk. Allied with West, p. 92-93
McCULLOCH - John McCulloch, b. 1817, Ohio, 1st wife, Martha McGee 2nd to Elizabeth Gray, Morristown, Ohio. p. 129
McFADDEN - Robert, b. 1786, m. Sarah Wilson Poag. Fam. records by Mrs. Jane Louisa Rowell McFadden, the grandmother of Samuel V. Neely, Marion, Ark. p. 90
McFAYDEN - Fam. Bible of Coleman McFayden b. 1801. p. 135
MITCHELL - Fam. Bible of Adam Mitchell m. Jenette Mitchell, 1766 2nd to Elizabeth McInahan, 1769. p. 147
MOORE - John Moore m. Martha Morris, 1773. p. 148
NEELY - Fam. Bible Ezekiel C. Neely, b. 1797, wife Eliza. p. 91
OURSLER - Edward Oursler, b. 1710 m. Ruth Owings (Owens) dau. of Edward Owings & Sarah Shult. p. 117 - 128
PLANT - Christopher Hillary Plant, b. 1825, m. Susan Ramsey. Bible owned by Mrs. Lelia Pettet, Des Arc, Ark. p. 133-134
STONE - Josiah Stone m. Mary Washington Donaldson, John Markins Stone m. Sallie Stone, 1739. p. 146
TEMPLE - Eleanor Eltings, Mrs. B. Sept. 5, 1783. Oct. 27, 1867. Obit. 114
TOLLES - Capt. Henry Tolles, 1736 - 1810. REV. WAR SOLDIER. Vt. p. 108
WALKER - Fam. Bible of John Walker, b. 1787 m. Lettitia Humphrey, Va. Owned by Mrs. Eliza Edmiston Goad, Crawfordsville. p. 94
WALKER - Benjamin Walker, REV. WAR SOLDIER. Three pages of notes found in a book carried by Benjamin Walker, during the Rev. war, now in the possession of his grandson, Lewis F. Walker, Bevoir, Va. p. 97
WARE - Family of Va. Robert Ware, 1600. p. 106-107. Robert Ware, b. 1743 m. Martha Hutchinson. Bible owned by George P. Ware, Farmington, Mo. p. 144
WOOTEN - Fam. Bible of Robert J. Wooten, son of John R. Wooten & wife Mary, b. 1840. p. 141-142.

VOLUME X (1935-36)

RECORDS FROM DREW COUNTY, ARK. - DAVID LOVE CHAPTER, D.A.R.

Family Records:

CLOVER - Daniel Pentecost Clover, REV. WAR SOLDIER, N.C. Fam. Bible of Jonathan Clover m. Mary Shuler, 1791, Pa. p. 3-7
YOUNG - John Young, REV. WAR SOLDIER, S.C. Dau. Kaziah m. John Maynor, moved to Bibb Co., Ala. p. 8
HENSON - James Henson, REV. WAR SOLDIER. Hensons from Scotland. Henderson Henson Bible, b. 1791 Va. p. 8 & 9
GREEN - Forest Green, REV. WAR SOLDIER, Va. son, Daniel Marion Green, b. 1814 Jasper Co. Ala. Ark. descendants, p. 9
MAYNOR - John Maynor (Hannor) S.C. m. Keziah Young, dau of John Young of Maryland. p. 9

Drew County Records, Cont'd.

CABINISS - CAVANESS - Henry Caviniss, b. France, to Va. 1699. Son Matthew, b. 1712 m. Hannah Clay. Their son, George b. 1744 m. Palatena Harrison. Ga. & Ark. descendants. p. 10-13

RECORDS FROM CRAWFORD CO., ARK. - MARY FULLER PERCIVAL CHAPTER, D.A.R.

1821 Crawford County Tax List p. 15 - 17

1829 Crawford County Tax List p. 17 - 26

Dripping Springs Cemetery (BRASWELL, BISWELL, BROWN, DEFFENBROUGH, GOFORTH, GOODING, HARDGRAVES, MONTGOMERY, HARRIS, HODGES, JOHNSON, KING, LOCKHART, HATLOCK, MORTON, OLLIVER, PERKINS, SNOW, THOMPSON, WALTERS, WILSON & WOOD) p. 27 - 32

Harrell Cemetery - (CURTIS, HOWELL, HARRELL, DRENNON & PATTON) p. 32

Sarah Grove Cemetery - (BASSHAM, BENOIT, CAMPBELL, HIGGINS, HOLCROFT, CAMPBELL, LONDON, LYNN, MASSEY, HATLOCK, PRESLEY, SCOTT, STALLING & STEWARD. p. 33 - 36 (above cemeteries in the same neighborhood)

Death Notices from the Arkansas Gazette, 1830 - 1835. p. 37 - 55

Family Records:

HUGHES - W.A. Hughes, b. 1831. Allied lines Wallace, Lovette,

Coffin & Laster. p. 57 - 58

JOHNSON - John Johnson & Mahala Peters, m. 1852. p. 58

JONES - Joshua J. Jones & Mary Fletcher, m. 1807. 2nd - Sarah Freeman, 1844. p. 60 & 61

MOORE - Ransom Moore, b. 1800, wife Martha b. 1809. p. 62 - 63

FRY - James P. Fry, wife Amanda. John W. Fry, b. 1854. Ga.

Nancy Fry, b. 1859. No. Desc. at Cedarville, Ark. p. 64 & 65

Marriage Records from the Arkansas Gazette, 1821 - 1855. p. 65-84

RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY - JOHN McALMON, CHAPTER, D.A.R.

Family Records:

ATKINS - John Atkins, Sr., b. 1752, wife, Sally b. 1759. N.C. Tenn. & Ark. p. 86 - 88

RECORDS FROM BATESVILLE, INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, MARTIN PICKETT CHAP.

Family Records:

CAYCE - Shadrack Cayce, m. Mary Dotson, 1794. Lawrence Co. Tenn. allied lines Little, Stanley, Jones, Turner, Gaither & Parks. 90-94
LANDER - Extracts of "History of the Lander Family of Va. & Ky." By David Lander, 1936. p. 95 - 97
TALBOTT - Samuel Talbott m. Margaret Landers, 1827 Ky. p. 98-99
FORMAN - John Forman's Will, wife Mary, 1808 Ky. Margaret Forman m. James Strode 1791. p. 100 - 101
PARROTT - Will of Benjamin Parrott, Green Co. Ga. 1837. Son, John H. Parrott. p. 102
KIMBROUGH - Will of John Kimbrough, Green Co. Ga. 1808. p. 103
TOMPKINS - Genealogy of Humphrey Tompkins, Sailor from England, settled in Va. Sons, Giles, & Simon Tompkins, Ga. & Ark. 104-7
JONES - Will of George Jones, Wilkes Co. N.C. 1828. p. 108-109
McGRAW - Fam. Bible William McGraw m. Sallie Hanby 1807. Son of Jacob McGraw & wife, Elizabeth W. Carr, 1782. p. 110-111
VANDEVENDER - Fam. Bible of Isaac Vandevender m. Ann Meins 1800. p. 112
BUTLER - Will of Winnefrey, relict of James Butler, S.C. 1823. p. 113
STIFF - Fam. Bible Burrell Stiff, son of Henry Stiff. William Henry Stiff, son of Burrell, b. 1834 d. in Texas 1855. p. 114

Records from Independence County, Cont'd.

NEALE - Neale Genealogy. Lieut. Daniel Neale, m. Elinor, sons: Daniel, b. ca 1642, Christopher, ca 1644, Capt. Charles ca 1650 & Robert ca 1652/53; Westmoreland Co. Va. p. 115-120
WARE - Extracts From the Will of Capt. John Ware, Goochland Co. Va., p. 121 (year 1816)
PORTER - William Porter, REV. WAR SOLDIER, 8th & 12th Va. Regts., m. Susanna Carson d. Butler Co. Ky, 1828. p. 122-124

RECORDS FROM PHILLIPS COUNTY - JAMES BATE CHAPTER, D.A.R.

Family Records:

STALLINGS - Malachi H. Stallings, m. Lucinda Smith, 1842 - 2nd to Matilda Ettredge, 1850. p. 125-126
THIGPEN - Gray Thigpen, b. 1788. p. 126
Maple Hill Cemetery inscriptions (SEARCY, TURNER, HARGRAVES, BUTLER, COWLEY, STONE & THOMPSON)
Early Marriage Records from Phillips County Court House, 1843. p. 133
SLATON - Will of Thomas Slaton, wife Abiel, Worcester, Mass, 1772. p. 134-136

RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY, PINE BLUFF CHAPTER, D.A.R.

Flat Bayou Cemetery, near Altheimer, Ark. (ARCHIBALD, BOND, HARRELL, DAVIS, BURKHEAD, LITTLE, MORGAN, NELLUMS, NOEL, MATTHEWS, O'NEAL, TOWNSEND & SHELBY)
His. Records from the Jefferson County Court House, 1830. p. 140-143
Black Cemetery, 9 miles from Rison, Ark., Cleveland County, Ark. (BLACK, COCHRAN, CHAPMAN, TAYLOR, RHOADES, WILLIAMS, SHULTS, KENNEDY, JONES, SULLIVAN, KETS, FLYNN & PIERCE) p. 144-145
Register of St. Mary's Church Cemetery by Father Lucey 1877. p. 146-150

VOLUME XI (1936)

Records from Crawford County, Ark. - Mary Fuller Percival, D.A.R.

ACRUMAN - E.A. Acruman m. Mary B. Gray 1862. 2nd Rosa Douglas in 1897. p. 33-34
BRIAN - Fam. Bible Solomon Morgan Brian, m. Brian, b. 1735, S.C. m. Sarah (Williamson) Crocker, widow of Peter Crocker. Jefferson Co. Ark. & Texas descendants. p. 54
BRUNSON - William Brunson, b. 1800; m. Sarah Thomas, dau. of James Thomas. p. 32
CARLETON - Fam. Bible of Joseph Carleton m. Elizabeth Edins, 1787, Va. Carletons of Ala., Miss. & Ark. p. 40-41
CLARK - Clark Fam. Register. Winans Clark b. 1778, wife Nancy b. 1788. Winans Clark buried Lewisburg, Ark. Nancy Clark buried in Fort Smith, Ark. p. 10
DAVIS - Elijah Davis, b. 1762, Eliz. N. d. m. Desire Little, b. 1765. Pa. p. 37
GILLESPIE - Fam. Bible Capt. James Gillespie, b. 1771; d. 1848, Ark. m. Margaret Houston. 2nd to Jane Gallaher, 1815 Knox Co. Tenn. p. 55
HALLEY - Will of Thomas Halley, Prince George Co. Maryland. 1769. p. 24
HAYNES - Andrew Haynes, b. 1790 m. Zillah Gray 1812 near Salisbury, N.C. p. 35

Crawford County Records, Cont'd.

HAYNES - James Haynes, b. 1723 m. Ann Huggins 1746. Ancestor of Milton Andrews Haynes of Cornersville, Ark. p. 50
HAYNES - John Haynes, REV. WAR SOLDIER, N.C. d. 1838 McGracken Co. Ky. m. Margaret Andrews. p. 51
HELLUMS - John Hellums, Sr. m. Margaret Prewett, 1802. Jefferson Co. Ark. descendants. p. 44-45
HERSHEY - Benjamin F. Hershey, Lancaster, Pa. b. 1815; wife Ann E. b. 1823. Children b. Clarksville, Ark. p. 8-9
HUDSON - James Asbury Hudson, b. 1817, Elbert Co., Ga. m. Nancy Jane Gillespie, 1840. p. 52
HUMPHRY - Charles Humphry, b. 1798 m. Elizabeth Garner 1828. Allied lines Cauthron, Gray, Lee, Burlison, Shelton, Fort, McLeod, Winston & Pearson) p. 23
HUNTER - Robert Hunter m. Jane Scott Ware, dau. of Judith Scott & Peter Ware of Goochland Co. Va. Moved to the Carolinas bet. 1755-1780, then to Georgia. p. 6-7
HUNTER - Theophilus Hunter m. Jane Lane, N.C. d. 1799. Allied with the Crutcher Family. Jefferson Co. Ark. p. 46-47
JONES - Edith F. Jones m. Julia A. Hoffman, 1829 (allied with Collier Family) p. 36
LEE - James Lee b. Va. 1778 d. Kaskaskia, Ill. m. Sara Pillers 1783. p. 22
LEWIS - James Lewis m. Catherine Burkett 1846. David Walker Lewis b. 1848. p. 15-16
LIGON - Fam. Bible of James Jones Ligon, owned by Mrs. Carrie Ligon Nagel, St. Louis, Mo. Col. Blackman Ligon b. 1797, S.C. d. Tupelo, Miss. 1865. m. Nancy Moon. p. 53
LINCOLN - Sanford E. Lincoln, Gr. b. Star Township, Hocking Co., Ohio. Sanford E. Lincoln, Jr. b. 1891. Allied lines Lewis, Burkett, Haynes, Winters, Harzoll, Brazington, Wright, Nip, Kiefer, & Spivy. p. 15-16
McGEHEE - Samuel McGehee m. Nancy Tate, 1789 in Va. d. Meriwether Co. Ga. Ark. descendants. p. 42
MERSHON - James Jett Mershon Family Bible p. 28-29
MERSHON - Dr. Sumpter Mershon's Fam. Bible, Avoyelles Parish, La. Owned by son, James Jett Mershon, Mena, Ark. Sumpter Mershon & Catherine Huff m. 1844, Anate Co. Miss. p. 25-27
MILLER - David Miller b. 1816 d. 1850. Bible owned by Miss Sallie Miller of Van Buren Ark. p. 11
MOSS - John Henry Moss m. Mary Ann Mercy Brunson 1847, S.C. He was killed in the Civil War. She died in Dallas Co., Ark. age 85 years. p. 30-31
NEAL - Thomas Neal, Sr., REV. WAR SOLDIER, S.C., m. Susannah Harrel. Moved to Ga. d. 1800. Sons: Thomas, David, Samuel, Joel, John & Harrell. Allied lines Cooper, Lawrence, Armstrong, Doggett & Allen. Ark. descendants. p. 18-21
OWEN - Larkin Owen m. Margaret Elliott 1812. Drew Co. Ark. descendants. p. 43
PENNINGTON - Andrew J. Pennington, b. 1824 m. Roseda Tanklesley 1844. Tenn. p. 12
PUTNEY - Reason Gamble Putney m. Margaret Malissa Haynes, 1846, Graves Co. Ky. p. 38-39
RANDLE - Fam. Bible George Davidson Randle, owned by Miss Mary Randle, Holly Springs, Miss. Geo. D. Randle, b. 1792, N.C. d. 1833 McKinzie, Tenn. m. Susan Simmons. p. 53
TIBBS - William T. Tibbs m. Louisa Turner, 1843. Owned by W.H. Wallace, Van Buren, Ark. p. 13-14
WALTON - Timothy Walton, son of William & Hannah, b. 1725. p. 48-49

Vol. XI, Cont'd - Records from Hot Spring County, Ark. Ouachita Chapter, D.A.R., Malvern, Ark.

BRAINERD - Daniel Brainerd, ancestor of the Brainerds, was stolen from Brantrie, England, age 8 and sold to a Mr. Wadsworth, a farmer of Hartford, Ct. for his passage to America. Lived with the Wyllys family until he became of age. Son Hezekiah. p. 86
 BRAMLITT - Jesse Hughes Bramlitt b. N.C. 1774, son of Ambrose Bramlitt, and his mother's name "Miss Woodson". m. Esther Welborn, Wick's Co. Ga. 1800. p. 85
 BRANCH - Peter Branch, b 1601 England, m. Elizabeth Gillfame, who died before Peter sailed, 1638, with their only son, John, on the ship "Castle". He died on the voyage & his will is the first recorded in Boston, Mass. 1639.
 EVANS - Turner Dale Evans Family Records. p. 83 - 84
 FENWICK - Cuthbert Fenwick, b. 1613, England. Richard Fenwick, Maryland, 1714. Ky. p. 57 - 67.
 LOGAN - The Family of Col. John Logan of Kentucky, Soldier, Patriot, Statesman. p. 71-77 also p. 283
 TURNER - Berryman Turner, son of William Turner, was a REV. WAR SOLDIER, N.C., m. Susannah Saunders, moved to Smith Co. Tenn. Son, Robert b. 1794 m. Sophia Woodcraft Dale who d. Verona, Miss. p. 83
 WILLIAMSON - Fam. Bible Henry C. Williamson, m. Mary L. Flowers 1872. DeQueen, Ark. p. 78 - 82

Records from Ashley Co., Ark. Francis Brooking Chapter, DAR

Mount Zion Graveyard, Berlin, Ark. (REID, MENDENHALL, HARGROVE, STATON, MILLER, MELLON, MCCOIN, BURNHAM, BYRD, WHITE, MCLEOD, & SAWYER) p. 93
 Carter Graveyard (CARTER, MALLOY & SIVILS) p. 95
 Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Arkansas. p. 94 - 96
 Norris Graveyard at Fountain Hill, Ark. p. 97
 Flat Creek Cemetery - p. 98
 BABB - John Babb b. Va. 1755, d. Henry Co. Tenn. 1827 m. Media Brown. Ark. descendants. p. 90
 BLISS - Jesse C. Bliss b. 1831, Chandlersville, Ohio, m. Harriet Bonham of Belleville, Ill. 1856. Augustus Bliss, father of Jesse d. Harmon, Mo. 1849. p. 99
 CORGAN - Patrick Corgan, REV. WAR SOLDIER, Pa. Ancestor of Mrs. L. R. Wilcoxon of Crossett, Ark. p. 91 - 92
 CRAWFORD - Joel Crawford b. Va. 1736, descendant of John, Earl of Crawford, Ayrshire, Scotland. Ark. descendants. p. 88
 HUDDLESTON - Letter from Rev. War Soldier, Daniel Huddleston to his brother, dated 1776. p. 11 - 102. (Bro. John Huddleston)
 HUDDLESTON - Family Records. p. 103 - 104.
 LONGINO - Thomas Longino, b. 1755, N.C. REV. WAR SOLDIER, m. Mary Ranson 1788. Moved to Miss. Ark descendants. p. 87
 WATSON - Col. Samuel b. York Co, S.C. REV. WAR SOLDIER, wife Elizabeth. Watsons to Tenn. & Ark. p. 89

Records from Crawford County, Ark. Mary Fuller Percival, D.A.R.

Death Notices from the Ark. Gazette, 1835 - 1837. p. 39 - 46
 Marriage Notices from the Ark. Gazette, 1835 - 1837. p. 47 - 51
 Freedom Cemetery, on the Rudy & Winslow Road, p. 9 - 11
 Peter's Cemetery, 2 miles S. of Mountainburg, Ark. p. 12 - 14
 Cain Cemetery, 4 miles SE of Mountainburg, p. 14 - 16
 Dean Cemetery, 14 miles from Van Buren, Ark. p. 16
 Bolton Cemetery, between Van Buren & Mulberry, Ark. p. 17 - 27

Crawford County Records, Cont'd.

CLYMER - Obituary of Mrs. Francis T. Clymer, from the Galena, Ill. Gazette. Born in England 1798 to America settling in Va. Maryland, Ky. & Ill. Records of the Clymer Fam., Shibley Vayment, a few miles east of Van Buren, Ark. p. 1 - 8
 KING - John W. King m. Susannah Rye 1854. Allied with Towell Fam. p. 28 - 30
 MALONE - Royal Lineage of Effie Malone of Van Buren, Ark. p. 52-67
 PAINE - Joseph Benson Paine, son of Francis M. & Susanah Paine b. Fort Coffey, C.N., Indian Territory, 1855. m. Mary E. King of Cabin Creek 1877. p. 31 - 34
 WARDEN - Tillett M. Warden m. Mrs. Eliza Bartlett, dau. of Wm. & Isabell Amos, 1841. p. 35 - 38
 RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY, PINE BLUFF CHAPTER, D.A.R.
 Jefferson County Tombstone Inscriptions, p. 72 - 92
 A History of Jefferson County, compiled and written by Mrs. Philip F. Crutcher, April, 1929. p. 92 - 139
 History of Pioneer Families of Jefferson County. Compiled by Mrs. May Brunson Tomlinson. p. 140 - 145
 Early History of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, by Mrs. Mary Sorrells Dewoody - 1920. p. 146 - 156
 DORRIS - Garland H. Dorris, m. Mary E. Epps Wright 1861. Bible was the property of the late Robert Wilson Trimble. p. 86
 HARDWICK - Garland Hardwick b. 1795, wife Nancy. Bible. p. 86
 SHARP - Felix Grundy Smart, son of Josephus & Holly Bennett Smart b. 1827 m. 1867 to Mary Elisa Hudson, dau of James & Nancy (Gillespie) Hudson. p. 86 - 87.

RECORDS FROM HOT SPRING COUNTY - OUACHITA CHAPTER, D.A.R.

History of the Francois Baptist Church. p. 157
 Francois Cemetery Inscriptions, 5 miles NE Malvern, Ark. p. 158-68
 Midway Cemetery, 1 & 1/2 miles from Donaldson, Ark. p. 187-188
 Ebenezer Cemetery, 6 miles S of Malvern, Hwy #67. p. 189 - 190
 Neighbors Cemetery, 5 miles SW Donaldson (Vantrease Cem.) p. 191
 Pleasant Hill Cemetery, 4 miles E Donaldson, Ark. p. 195 - 204
 Old Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Ark. p. 229-242
 Magnet Cove Cemetery, 8 miles W Malvern, Ark. p. 243-249
 Oak Ridge Cemetery in Malvern, Ark. p. 250
 Ouachita Cemetery, Donaldson, Ark. p. 288 - 298
 Social Hill Cemetery, p. 299 - 310
 Gibson Family Cemetery - near Rockport, Ark. p. 311
 Reyburn-Scully Fam. Cemetery, 7 miles N of Malvern, p. 312
 BUTLER - Henry Alexander Butler b. N.C. m. Mary Elizabeth Coulter, of Sevier Co. Ark. 1865. Fam. Bible. p. 313
 CLARK - Fam. Bible Robert Clark, son of Robert & Rachel m. Rebecca Southall, dau. of John & Anny Sledge, 1800. Fayette Co. Tenn. Miss. & Ark. p. 284 - 285
 HARWOOD - Nancy B. Harwood's Sampler, 1838. p. 186 (She was b. Sussex Co. Va. m. Dr. Sherwood Green 1844 moved to Princeton, Ark. Married 2nd to Benajah Hatton Cooksey 1847, who had come to Tulip, Ark. from Milledgeville, Ga.)
 KELLOGG-KIDD-CAMPBELL Family Records. p. 314 - 317
 WOODSON - Bramlitt Woodson Fam. Records. John Woodson b. 1655 Va. p. 286 - 287

RECORDS FROM DALLAS COUNTY, ARK. BY OUACHITA CHAPTER, MALVERN, ARK.

Tulip Cemetery, Tulip, Ark., Hwy. #9. p. 169-185
 Hunter's Chapel Cemetery, Hwy. #9, p. 205 - 209
 Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Ark. p. 210-229

RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY, JOHN MCALMONT CHAPTER, D.A.R.

DUNLAP - William Dunlap m. Ann Greer 1798, (allied with Stewart & Triplett families) p. 324 - 325
 GREENE - Ancestors of Sarah Palmer Greene, who married John Leonard Starkweather at Hopkinton, Rhode Island, 1855. p. 318 - 319.
 MCALMONT - Daniel McAlmont, b. 1794, Nockmixon, Pa. m. Semantha Dunham 1821, at Bath, N.Y. p. 320 - 323

RECORDS FROM CRAWFORD COUNTY, MARTHA BAKER THURMAN CHAPTER, D.A.R.

BOURDON - Dr. Nicholas Joseph Bourdon, to America ca 1750 from France. Settled in Va. m. 1778 Martha Dennis of Nottoway Co. p. 326
 WILSON - Stephen Wilson, England to Va. ca 1730. m. a Miss Ragsdale. p. 327 - 330

RECORDS FROM INDEPENDENCE CO., COO. MARTIN PICKETT CHAPTER, D.A.R.

Letter addressed to D.F. Ball & wife, from H.C. Baker, Confederate Soldier, written at Corinth, Miss. 1862. p. 332 - 333
 BALL - Family Records of John Ball b. Va., wife Susanah, son Benjamin Franklin Ball came with his widowed mother to Batesville, Ark., in 1824 and lived there until their deaths. p. 334
 BALL - Wash Ball Obituary. He was a brother of Mrs. I.N. Barnett, Sr., and married Agnes Maxfield, 1913, a dau. of Theodore & Sarah Allen Maxfield and sister of Mrs. George McKee, wife of George McKee, Missionary to Africa. p. 345 - 346
 BARNETT - Ira Nelson Barnett I, b. 1837 m. Mary Louise Simpson, b. 1840. p. 335
 BIBB - Benjamin Bibb, the immigrant 1640 - 1702/3, wife Mary, sons Benjamin, William, James & Thomas, p. 336 - 344
 MOSELEY - Record of a Business Transaction by Nilliam Moseley, 1652. Letter written by Susan Moseley, wife of William, Nov. 10, 1652. p. 348. Will of William Moseley, 1655. p. 349
 Simpson Graveyard, Sharp County, Ark., (SIMPSON, BARNETT & SPOTTS) p. 351. Births of Simpsons, p. 350
 Huddleston (or Liberty Church) Graveyard, Independence Co., Ark. p. 353 - 354 (HUDDLESTON, RUCK, BIBB, NORVELL, MOTHERN, STONE, WATSON, WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAMSON, LESLIE, PRYOR, POLK)
 Bethel (Presbyterian) Graveyard, Independence Co. (HERRINGTON, NESBITT, JOHNSTON & PRUDEN) p. 354

RECORDS FROM PULASKI CO., CAPT. GASIL GAITHER CHAPTER

WOODWARD - The following family record was given to his children, by Benjamin Franklin Woodward, at his home in Nashville, Tenn. on his 82nd birthday, in 1908. John Woodward, Maryland to Notaway Co. Va. & settled 18 miles from Petersburg, where his 12 children were born. He was killed by a log falling on him at a house raising. p. 355 - 356
 BURLESON - Aaron Burleson emigrated to America from Wales, 1725. Landed at Baltimore, Md. Located near Mt. Mitchell, N.C. where all of his children were born. p. 350 - 361

SPOTTS - George Spotts, b. Delaware 1779, m. Sarah Crochston, 1806. Children all born in Delaware before they moved to Louisville, Kentucky in 1829. p. 357
 TREADWELL - John T. son of Adoniram Treadwell, b. 1735 Fairfield, Conn. m. Sarah Herring, New Hanover Co. N.C. 1756, d. Sampson Co. N.C. Will dated 1819. p. 358

VOLUME XII (1939)

RECORDS FROM PULASKI CO., CAPT. BASIL GAITHER CHAPTER, D.A.R.

NASH - Genealogy of the descendants of Abner Nash, of South Wales, A.D. 1700. John Nash, son of Abner, Va. p. 1 - 21
 LIGON - John Turner Ligon, son of Wm. & Edith Ligon, m. Jane, dau. of Benjamin & Phoebe Haskins 1786. p. 22-23
 HUMPHREYS - James Humphreys to America from England 1682, Pa. m. Elizabeth Johnson, dau of Frederick Johnson of Va. 1709. (Note: All of the Humphreys were of Welsh blood, they lived in Pa., Va., Ky., Miss. & Ark.) p. 24-25
 HAWES - Samuel Hawes m. Ann Walker 1751. p. 26 - 27
 FLANAGIN - James Flanagan to America 1765 m. Sarah Helm of Salem Co. N.J. p. 28-29
 MADDOX - Will of Thomas Maddox, Somerset Co., Md. p. 30-31
 MADDOX - Deed of 1790 bet. Thomas Maddox & wife, Elizabeth & others. p. 32 - 34
 HORTON - Will of Elizabeth Horton, Va. 1809. p. 35 - 36
 HARRISON - Will of George Harrison, N.C. 1816. p. 38-39
 ALLMAN - Nathan T. Allman Bibb m. Martha Mann, 1841. p. 40-41
 O'CONNOR - Patrick O'Connor b. Ireland m. Elizabeth Nagle, Ireland. Both buried Hall Co. Ga. p. 42-43
 WASSELL - John Wassell Bible Record. Married Margaret Spotts, in Ky. 1838. p. 44 - 46
 MOORE - "A Brief History of the Family of Henry Norris Moore & his wife, Phoebe Yeomans Dartt" By Wallace Mordecai Moore, 1928, p. 47 - 48
 ALLIS - Horace Green Allis of Little Rock, Ark. m. Lou Aggie Siler of Memphis, Tenn. 1877. p. 49
 NEWELL - Loose Leaves from a Newell Bible. Brooklyn, N.Y. & Crawford Co., Ark. William Whitfield Newell, son of Bob & Ella W. Newell, b. Van Buren, Ark. 1873. p. 49
 NELSON - James Nelson & Judith Keith m. 1806. p. 50-52

RECORDS FROM NEVADA COUNTY, BENJAMIN CULP CHAPTER, D.A.R.

HART - John Muse Hart, Sr., m. Elizabeth Stone 1817. Tenn. Ark. p. 53-54
 HAMBY - Christopher Columbus Hamby Fam. Bible, m. Isabelle Blake 1881, 2nd to Bettie Wells 1887. p. 55
 HAYNIE - George Richard Haynie Fam. Bible. Son of Edmond Theodore Haynie & his wife, Georgia Ann (Bass) Haynie. m. Mary T. Williams 1888. Owned by Mrs. Joe R. Hamilton, Prescott, p. 61
 HESTERLY - Francis Berry Hesterly m. Elisabeth A. Summers 1847. p. 57 - 58
 KIRKPATRICK - Joseph Kirkpatrick Bible of Sumner Co. Tenn. Son of Alexander & Francis Kirkpatrick, b. 1795. m. Judith Jefferson 1818. p. 64-65
 MARTIN - Nathaniel Martin Family Bible. m. Amanday Reddock, 1848. p. 59
 MARTIN - Seaborn J. Martin Fam. Bible, m. Sarah Patillo 1829, Upson Co. Ga. Allied lines, Williams & Caldwell. p. 60

Vol. #XII, Nevada County, Cont'd.

McKELVY - Jabez McKelvy Fam.Bible. m. Rebecca 1833. p.65-66

ROBERSON - Robert E. Roberson Bible. m. Elizabeth Blevins
Stamps, 1869. p. 56

SATTERWHITE - Thomas Satterwhite - m. Mary Pounds 1825. p.62-63

WELLS - William Wells, b. 1795 - Polly b. 1793. Fam.Bible owned
by Wells B. Hamby, Prescott, Ark. p. 58

RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY, PINE BLUFF CHAPTER, D.A.R.

BRADFORD - Records of the Bradford, Waters & Gill Families, by
Mercedes Gill McSwine, Pine Bluff, Ark. p. 67 - 76.

COLLIER - Charles E. Collier m. Elizabeth M. Stewart, 1828. p.79-80

JONES - Fam.Bible Stith F.Jones m. Julia A. Hoffman 1829. p.77-78

LONGINO-RICH & Allied Families by Faye Rich Tiller. p. 81-84

RECORDS FROM MISSISSIPPI CO., CHARLEVOIX CHAPTER, D.A.R.

JOPLIN - Mark Joplin, lived N.C. 1775. Benjamin Jopling, Va. m.
Mary Ball. Son Thomas b. Va. p. 85 - 87

WHITELAW - Robert Henry Whitelaw m. Katie Block 1877. Cape Girar-
deau, Missouri. p. 88

RECORDS FROM PULASKI CO., LITTLE ROCK CHAPTER, D.A.R.

BEBOU - Will of Peter Bebout 1682. p. 93-95

CHERRY - Will of Samuel Cherry 1754. Providence of N.C. p.96-100

GATES - Abraham Gates of Windsor, Vt. formerly of Ashby, Mass. m.
Hannah Rumrill at Townsend, Mass. 1795. 2nd to Mrs. Hannah
Prince. p. 91

TOMLINSON - Lineage of Mrs. Frank Brunson Tomlinson. p. 101-102

WARD - Francis Marion Ward b. 1837, S.C. m. Virginia Jane Bryan
b. N.C. Children born Chicot Co., Ark. p. 90

WARD - John Ward m. 1798 Lydia Shirley, dau. of Thomas Shirley,
p. 92

RECORDS FROM CRAIGHEAD CO., JONESBORO CHAPTER, D.A.R.

Smithville Graveyard, Lawrence Co. Ark. p. 108-110 (SLOAN, HOLT,
ANDREWS, BABER, THACKER, McALEXANDER, CRISS, STEADMAN, HENDERSON,
RANEY, WILSON, NIXON, TOWNSEND, WHITE, BURNS, DUGAN, THORNMANN, BRADY,
RUDY, HILLHOUSE, STREET, PETTY, LONGLEY, McCARROLL & JONES)

Imboden Cemetery, Imboden, Lawrence Co., Ark. p. 111 - 115.

(JAMES, SOUTHWORTH, EATON, WELLS, McKANEY, GOFF, JAMES, GALBRAITH,
PETTYJOHN, HILL, GRAHAM, CHRISTIAN, YORK, BRISTON, SLOAN, HENDERSON,
GOUTS, ROBERTSON, CHURCH, DUVAL, COURTNEY & CHILDERS)

Hopewell Graveyard, 5 miles from Imboden on Powhatan Imboden Rd.,
Lawrence Co., Ark. p. 115 - 116 (McGHEEHIE, RICE, RAGAIN, WEIR,
LAWSON, KELLEY, MOORE, McBRIDE, McLAUGHLIN & MARCHBANKS)

HENDERSON - John Henderson & Margaret Rosan Sloan m. 1856. Bible
Owned by Mrs. Wm. C. Henderson, Imboden, Ark. p. 117 - 118

Records from the Court House of Lawrence County, Powhatan, Ark.

Marriages abstracted from Record Book A, D & P. 1824 - 1902

Records from oldest Deed Books A & B, 1814

Deed Book C contains War Bounty Records " By Act of Congress,
160 acres appropriated for Military Bounties in the State of
Arkansas, for service of soldiers in the late war with Great
Britian of 1812. p. 129 - 133

Misc. Records from Deed Books D, E, F & H. p. 134 - 143

RECORDS FROM HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, JOHN CAIN CHAPTER, D.A.R.

CLARK - Robert Clark Fam.Bible. Son of Robert Clark & Rachel, his
wife, b. 1757 m. Rebecca Sledge, dau. of John Sledge. p.144-147

Vol. XII, Hempstead Co. Cont'd.

MORRIS - Thomas, b. 1803, wife Mary, b. 1800. Bible. p. 148-14

RECORDS FROM HOT SPRING COUNTY, OUACHITA CHAPTER, D.A.R.

HARPER - James M. Harper, Private in the 4th Regiment of Georg
detached Militia, War of 1812. p. 168 - 172

HISTORY OF CHURCHES:

Malvern Methodist Church, p. 150 - 151

Roll of old members of the Methodist Church of Malvern,
p. 152 - 154

Malvern Presbyterian Church, p. 155 - 160

Deed for the site of the Old Methodist Church in Pine
Bluff, Ark., the land has since washed away into the
Arkansas River. p. 161

Old Tulip Church in Dallas County, Ark. p. 162

Baptist Church of Malvern, Ark. p. 163 - 164

Old Rockport Methodist Church, p. 165 - 167

(INDEX TO VOL. #13 THRU #18 IN SEPT. ISSUE)

* PHOTOCOPIES OF THE ABOVE RECORDS MAY BE *
* OBTAINED FOR \$1.00 PER SURNAME FOR THE *
* FIRST PAGE & 25 CENTS EACH ADDITIONAL *
* PAGE; CHECK OR MONEY ORDER IN ADVANCE. *
* ESTIMATE NUMBER OF PAGES BY PAGE NUMBERS. *
* *
* RESEARCH IN THESE RECORDS MAY BE OBTAINED *
* ON AN HOURLY BASIS. *

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS

The D.A.R. has compiled and maintains a Master Index to the enumerated cemeteries of Arkansas. Mrs. Walter L. Havens, past State Chairman of Genealogical Records and this writer compiled the index from the D.A.R. Volumes, records at the Arkansas State Archives, records of the L.D.S. Church, Magnolia District, published records of Historical Societies and individual collections. This record is revised each year and is a valuable aid to those doing research and especially to those individuals and groups engaged in compiling genealogical records. In order to prevent duplication of hard work and expand into areas where we have had no cemetery enumerating done, it is requested that members of this latter group and individuals interested in this project, send in a report of what cemeteries they have done and where the records are located.

Enumerated cemeteries continued from the June issue:

DALLAS COUNTY

BUCKSHORT Cemetery - no location given.
CALAWAY Cemetery - no location given.
CLEMENS Cemetery - On a hill above Double Springs Cemetery.
GARNER Cemetery - 10 miles N. of Fordyce, Ark., Hwy. #167.
HOLLY SPRINGS Cemetery - Holly Springs, Ark.
PRINCETON Cemetery - Princeton, Ark.
SALEM Cemetery
TANYARD Cemetery
TULIP Cemetery - 25 miles S. of Malvern, Arkansas
HUNTER CHAPEL Cemetery - 20 miles S. of Malvern, Ark., at the side of the old Methodist Church, called Hunter's Chapel.

DESHA COUNTY

No records of this county.

DREW COUNTY

ANDREW'S CHAPEL	OLD UNION, Missionary Baptist
BAKER Cemetery	PLEASANT SPRINGS, Baptist Cem.
CAELITE	PRAIRIE CHAPEL
COLLINS	PRAIRIE GROVE
COTHA! SCHOOL Cem.	ROCK SPRINGS METHODIST
GASTER HILL	ROUGH & READY Cem.
GREEN HILL	16 -SECTION Cem.
HALE	SELMA
HANDLEY	SCROUCE OUT Cem.
HYATT Cem.	TILLAR
LACY	TROY CHURCH
MONTICELLO (OLD)	VALLEY
ST. PLEASANT	VAN LANDINGHAM GARDEN
ST. TABOR, near Florence, Ark.	WILMAR Cem.
OLD PINEY Cem.	

FAULKNER COUNTY

BERYL Cem. - 11 miles S.E. of Conway, Arkansas
BROWN Cem.
CARTER Cem.
CATO Cemetery - 16 miles N.W. of North Little Rock, Ark.

Faulkner County, Cont'd.

COPPERAS SPRING Cem.	OAKLAND, 8 mi E. of Conway, Ark.
FLAG POND	PLEASANT VALLEY, 9 mi N. Conway
GOLD CREEK	RED HILL Cem.
HEFFINGTON	SHARON Cem., Conway, Ark.
HENDERSON, Conway, Ark.	SILOAM Cem.
MACEDONIA, Greenbrier, Ark.	SNOW Cem., 10 mi NW of Conway
MAYFLOWER	SPIRES Cem.
NEED'S CREEK	STONE Cem.
NEW LIBERTY, E. of Conway, Ark.	SPRING HILL, 5 mi N. of Conway
OAK BOWERY, Conway, Ark.	THORNS Cem., Greenbrier, Ark.
OAK GROVE, Conway, Ark.	TOWNSEND Cem.
OAKLAND, 15 mi N.E. of Conway	VILONIA Cem., Vilonia, Ark.
OLD LIBERTY, 6 mi S.E. of "	

FRANKLIN COUNTY

No records from this county.

FULTON COUNTY

No records from this county.

GARLAND COUNTY

CUTTER MORNING STAR Cem. - E. of Hot Springs on Hwy. 70.
NEDLOCK Cem. - 11 mi from Hot Springs on Hwy #7 (old LR Hwy.)
OZARK Cem. - Hwy. #7, N. of Junt. 5 abt. 2 mi. Near Ozark Lithia.
SHILOAH Cem. - 3 mi N. of Mountain Valley on Hwy. #7, off Hwy. #5.
SMITH CREEK Cem. - On Owensville Rd, 15 mi from Hot Springs.
WHITTINGTON Cem. Mill Creek Rd., off Hwy 70E. Private Cem.
PLEASANT VALLEY (Smallpox Cem.) 1 mi of Hot Springs city limits.
MCCLENDON Cem. - On McClendon Road, off Highway 70 East.

GRANT COUNTY

No records for this county.

GREENE COUNTY

MOUNT ZION
OLD GAINSVILLE
WARREN'S CHAPEL

HEMPSTEAD COUNTY

BLACK Fam. Cem. - Emmet, Ark.
WASHINGTON, Ark. Cem. - (Old Cemetery)

(Some early family names in this cemetery: Andrews of Ct., Carrigan of N.C., Chase of Ct., Eller & Finn of Maryland, Garland of Tenn., Holman & Hubbard of Ct., Jett, Kirkpatrick, Pate & Poindner of N.C., Withers & Williamson of N.C.)

HOT SPRING COUNTY

EBENEZER Cem. - 6 mi S. of Malvern, Ark. on Hwy #67.
FRANCOIS Cem. - At Gifford, 5 mi N.E. of Malvern, Ark.
GIBSON Fam. Cem. - 2 mi from Malvern, near Rockport, off Hwy.
MAGNET COVE Cem. - 8 mi W. of Malvern on Hot Springs Hwy.
NEIGHBORS Cem. (formerly Vantrease) 5 mi, S.W. of Donaldson
OAK RIDGE Cem. - in Malvern, Arkansas
QUACHITA Ce. - N. of Donaldson, 1/2 mi. E. of Hwy. #67.

Hot Spring County Cont'd.

MIDWAY Cem. - Off Hwy. #67, 1 & 1/2 mi. from Donaldson, Ark.
REBURN-SCULL Fam. Cem. - 7 mi. N. of Malvern, Old Military Rd.
ROCKPORT (Old & New Sections) Rockport, Ark.
PLEASANT HILL Cem. - 4 mi. E. of Donaldson, Ark.
SOCIAL HILL Cemetery.

HOWARD COUNTY

No cemetery records for this county.

INDEPENDENCE COUNTY

BETHEL (PRESBYTERIAN) Graveyard
CREW Cemetery
HUDDLESTON (Liberty Church) Graveyard
MEMORIAL PARK Cem., Batesville, Ark.
PLEASANT HILL Cemetery

IZARD COUNTY

BIG SPRINGS Cem. - Between Mt. Pleasant & Cave City, Ark.
FLAT ROCK Cem. - 6 mi. E. of Calico Rock, 1 mi off Hwy. #56.
PLEASANT GROVE Cem.

JACKSON COUNTY

GRACELAND Cemetery

JEFFERSON COUNTY

ATKINS Fam. Cem. - 8 mi from Pine Bluff, Ark.
BELLWOOD Cem. - Pine Bluff, Ark.
BELLWOOD ANNEX - Pine Bluff, Ark.
BIG SANDY Cem.
BLALOCK & KING Fam. Cemetery - Near Pine Bluff, Ark.
BRANCH Cem. - Near Pine Bluff, Ark.
BROWN Cem. - Faith, Arkansas.
CALDWELL Burial Ground - On the Core Place, near Pine Bluff.
CENTER CHURCH Cem. - 27 mi. from Pine Bluff.
CEMETERY near Sulphur Springs on Hwy. #79.
CEMETERY below the Coffin Place at Cornerstone.
CURL Fam. Cem. - Near Faith, Ark.
DUNNINGTON Fam. Cem. - Sulphur Springs, Ark.
DAVIS Cem. - 1 & 1/2 mi. W. of Sherrill, Ark.
DONELSON PLACE Cem. - On Plum Bayou.
EATON Fam. Cem. - On Earl Wright's Place, right side of road.
ENGLISH ARK. Cem.
FITZHUE Fam. Cem. - Bet. Sulphur Springs & Hwy. #79.
FLAT BAYOU Cem. - St. Route #3, Hwy. 79, near Altimer, Ark.
GOOD FAITH Cem. - Pine Bluff, Ark.
GREER Cemetery
HARMONY Missionary Baptist Cemetery, near Pine Bluff, Ark.
HUDSON Fam. Cem. - 12 mi. S.E. of Pine Bluff, Ark.
JACKMAN Fam. Cem. - Near Pastoris, beyond the Davis Cemetery.
LEE SPRINGS ROAD Cemetery - Near Pine Bluff, Ark.
LONE GROVE Cemetery
MAC DONIA Cemetery - S.W. of Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
NEW GASCONY Cem. - St. Peter's Churchyard.
OAK GROVE Cemetery - 25 mi. from Pine Bluff, Ark.
OLD CONFEDERATE Cemetery - Sulphur Springs, Ark.
PROVIDENCE Cem. - Near Pine Bluff, Ark.
QUATTLEBAUM Cem. - Town of Sherrill, Ark.

Jefferson County Cont'd.

SMITH Burial Ground - Near English, Ark. by the levee.
SMITHWICK Fam. Cem. - Near Pine Bluff on Sulphur Springs Rd.
SWAN LAKE Cem. - Between Sweden & Greenback Place.
SHERRILL ARK. Cemetery
ST. MARY'S CHURCH Cem. - 4 mi S. of Sherrill, Ark.
TAYLOR Cem. - On Lake Taylor, 3 mi from Pine Bluff, Ark.
TALIAFERRO PLANTATION Cem. - 3 mi. from Calmer, Ark.
TUCKER Cemetery - On the John Tucker Place, near Pine Bluff
WATTS SCHOOL Cem. - On Kedron & Locust College Rd.
WILD CAT LANDING Cem. - Community Burying Ground.

JOHNSON COUNTY

CLARKSVILLE Cemetery
LONE PINE Cem. - 7 mi. N.W. of Clarksville, Ark.
MT. VERNON Cemetery

LAFALETTE COUNTY

BUCKNER Cemetery - Buckner, Ark.
DEMOSSE Cemetery
FOREST GROVE Cemetery
LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery - 2/3 mi. S.W. of Buckner, Ark.
STATE LINE Cemetery
STEEL Fam. Cem. - On the Court House Lawn at Lewisville, Ark.
(4 graves)

LAWRENCE COUNTY

CLOVER BEND Cemetery - Clover Bend, Ark.
HOPEWELL Graveyard - 5 mi. from Imboden on Powhatan & Imboden Road.
IMBODEN Cemetery - Imboden, Arkansas
POWHATAN Cemetery - Powhatan, Ark.
SMITHVILLE Graveyard - Smithville, Arkansas

(INDEX TO LEE THRU POLK COUNTIES IN SEPT. ISSUE)

* Arkansas Cemetery Statistics will be searched *
* for \$1.00 per Surname, with typed list up to *
* 25 names - one cent per name thereafter. This *
* rate includes all counties at the present time *
* (Prices subject to change as cemeteries in- *
* crease) *

Jefferson County Cont'd.

SMITH Burial Ground - Near English, Ark. by the levee.
SMITHWICK Fam. Cem. - Near Pine Bluff on Sulphur Springs Rd.
SWAN LAKE Cem. - Between Sweden & Greenback Place.
SHERRILL ARK. Cemetery
ST. MARY'S CHURCH Cem. - 4 mi S. of Sherrill, Ark.
TAYLOR Cem. - On Lake Taylor, 3 mi from Pine Bluff, Ark.
TALIAFERRO PLANTATION Cem. - 3 mi. from Calmer, Ark.
TUCKER Cemetery - On the John Tucker Place, near Pine Bluff
WATTS SCHOOL Cem. - On Kedron & Locust College Rd.
WILD CAT LANDING Cem. - Community Burying Ground.

JOHNSON COUNTY

CLARKSVILLE Cemetery
LONE PINE Cem. - 7 mi. N.W. of Clarksville, Ark.
MILVERNON Cemetery

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

BUCKNER Cemetery - Buckner, Ark.
DEMOSS Cemetery
FOREST GROVE Cemetery
LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH Cemetery - 2 1/3 mi. S.W. of Buckner, Ark.
STATE LINE Cemetery
STEEL Fam. Cem. - On the Court House Lawn at Lewisville, Ark.
(4 graves)

LAWRENCE COUNTY

CLOVER BEND Cemetery - Clover Bend, Ark.
HOTWELL Graveyard - 5 mi. from Imboden on Powhatan & Imboden Road.
IMBODEN Cemetery - Imboden, Arkansas
POWHATAN Cemetery - Powhatan, Ark.
SMITHVILLE Graveyard - Smithville, Arkansas

(INDEX TO LEE THRU POLK COUNTIES IN SEPT. ISSUE)

* Arkansas Cemetery Statistics will be searched *
* for \$1.00 per Surname, with typed list up to *
* 25 names - one cent per name thereafter. This *
* rate includes all counties at the present time *
* (Prices subject to change as cemeteries in- *
* crease) *

FAMILY MANUSCRIPT SECTION

LEE FAMILY

A brief outline of the family of Jesse Lee born 1806 in North Carolina and died 1868. He was married about 1826, N.C. to Phebe Bundy, who was born in North Carolina and died 1870/71:

Jesse Lee was disinherited by his father (could have been mother) because of his marriage to Phebe (Fereby) Bundy, his father's servant girl. His father was said to have been very wealthy.

About 1843 Jesse came to Arkansas from Pike County, Ala., and bought the farm on the Moro Bay and Lanark Road, known as the Broughton Place, one and one half miles from Jersey-North. They died on this place. He before 1868 and she about 1870 or 1871. Both are buried in Lavillian Cemetery (named for Mrs. Rowland's Uncle) first and only cemetery between Warren and Pigeon Hill in Union County. According to family tradition, the family was related to General Robert E. Lee.

The children of Jesse & Phebe (Bundy) Lee:

Mary Phebe (Fereby) Lee, b. 1826 N.C., died before 1850 as she is not listed in 1850 census of Bradley County, Ark. Married Eli Emmerson (Amason) Jr., Feb. 10, 1840, Pike County, Ala. He was in Ark. in 1850. Three oldest children born in Alabama.

Josias Lee, b. 1827 N.C., died Feb. 18, 1901. Mar. Mary Tabitha Jones Dec. 29, 1843, in Pike Co. Ala. Mary Tabitha born 1827, died July 16, 1896. The Jones and Lee families were neighbors in Alabama; the Jones family were charter members of Beulah Church Primitive Baptist, Pike County, Troy, Alabama - South Three Notch Street. Established in 1831 on the 15th day of May. Mary's parents were Britton and Nancy Jones.

Nancy Lee, born 1828 in Ala., died (unknown) but was in Ark. in 1850. Married Jesse Goodman Oct. 3, 1845 in Pike County, Ala. He was born 1823 in S.C., and was in Arkansas in 1850.

James Lee married Noami F. Jones - sister of Mary Tabitha Jones Dec. 26, 1845 in Pike County, Alabama.

Elizabeth Lee born 1832 in S.C., married John F. Hairs-ton who was born 1823 in Ala. They were in Ark. 1850.

Susanna (Sue) Lee, b. 1835, married a Hines b. Ala.

Jesse Briton Lee, b. 1840 in Ala.

Joseph W. Lee, b. 1843 in Ala. d 1861-65 - killed in the Civil War and buried at Vicksburg, Miss., although he was not killed there.

The children of Jesse & Phebe (Bundy) Lee, Cont'd.

Jason T., born 1846 in Arkansas.

Josias Lee, son of Jesse & Phebe, born Feb. 29, 1826, in N.C., and died February, 1901, Bradley County, Arkansas. He married Mary Tabitha Jones in Pike County, Ala.; License issued Dec. 29, 1843 and executed Jan. 11, 1844, by G. C. Powell. Mary Tabitha Jones was born June 6, 1825 in S.C., and died July 16, 1895 in Bradley County, Arkansas. Their children:

Noma Jane Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1844. Pike Co., Ala. Married a Higgacon. Died February 12, 1935, Jersey, Arkansas..

James Samuel Lee, born 1848.

Calvin Eaton Lee, born 1850, died Hillsboro, Texas.

John Madison Lee

Joel Alvin (Boss) Lee, born March 25, 1857, d. Nov. 28, 1935.

Elizabeth Lee, married a Wall.

Mary Doccia Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1860, d. Sept. 2, 1899. Married George Washington Rice, Sept. 30, 1881, Clay Township, Bradley County, Ark. He was a Methodist Preacher, b. June 13, 1859 and died August 7, 1894. Their Children:

Amma Lee Rice, m. M.A. Jackson, had 1 child, Virgil E. Jackson.

Maude Rice married a Ritchey.

Grace Rice married a Durham

Wesley Rice

Bess Rice married a Brewer.

Mrs. Frances Jackson of Little Rock, a member of the staff at the Little Rock Public Library and an ardent genealogist, has worked on the Lee family for a number of years. She needs to substantiate or refute the following statement:

Was the above Jesse Lee, b. 1806, N.C., mar. Phebe Bundy, the son of Joab Lee, b. Aug. 25, 1787 in Sampson Co., N.C., and married Allie Lee, who was the daughter of Westbrook Lee, b. 1759, d. April 1850. Mar. ca 1779 to Sevey Gainey, Sampson County, N.C.

Westbrook Lee was in the Revolutionary War - Westbrook, Samuel William and Noah Lee, brothers, emigrated from Arlington Heights, Virginia, to North Carolina, during the latter part of the 18th Century and were closely related to General Robert E. Lee.

Joab Lee, who married Allie Lee (he may have been married twice) was the son of Jesse Lee, b. 1740 & d. 1831, mar. Susannah Johnson Lee, Fayetteville, N.C. Jesse, Sr., as he was spoken of, was in the Revolutionary War also. He was the son of Joel Lee who came from England early in the 18th Century.

* * * * *

(THE EDITOR WILL GIVE A FREE COPY OF THIS PUB-)
(LICATON TO ANYONE SENDING IN DATA PERTAINING)
(TO THE ABOVE LEE FAMILY)

DOSHIER FAMILY

Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier, of Amarillo, Texas, is interested in the background history and locations of the Doshier family of Arkansas.

Her Father-In-Law was George Richard Doshier, born Jan. 6, 1857, in Arkansas. He was the son of James & Pernicia Doshier who both moved with their families from Tennessee to Arkansas at an early age.

James was the son of Richard and Emma (Holley) Doshier, and was born March 4, 1818. He died in 1892 and was buried at Burnwell, Oklahoma. James' wife, Pernicia, daughter of George Barnard, was born Jan. 21, 1826, and died in 1913. Buried at Dixie, Oklahoma. James Doshier had a back affliction but served for some time in the Confederate Army as a teamster, however, there was no record on him at the Arkansas State Archives.

There is no definite location as to where the family lived in Arkansas, but according to family history, they were in such a hot spot during the Civil War that the family was moved by the government in wagon trains to Greely, Kansas. The wife and six children remained there two years. While there, George Richard Doshier, attended his first school.

It is known that there were some of the name living around Yellville, Ark. who spelled their name Doshier also, however, a sister of George Richard, thought their family had lived in the vicinity of Fort Smith.

After the Civil War the family migrated to Lamar County, Texas - moved to Bell County - then back to Lamar. George Richard Doshier left Lamar County in 1879 or 80 and worked in ranches in Jack and King counties, Texas, before settling at the J. A. Ranch, where he worked up to Range Boss. He later filed on land south of Clarendon, Texas, where he died Jan. 15, 1926.

Doziers are found in Tennessee, but no Doshiers. It is possible that the spelling of the family name changed when they moved to Arkansas, around 1835 or 40. Mrs. Doshier would like to have the parents names and locations of Richard & Emma (Holley) Doshier in Tennessee, and the location of James Doshier in Arkansas. (Persons sending in Doshier-Dozier-Dozer family data will also be sent a free copy of this publication)

Note: Mrs. Forrest B. Doshier is President of Dist. II of the Texas State Genealogical Society and past-Pres. and present Program Chairman of the Amarillo Genealogical Society. She has a Genealogical Library that she carries over the District and holds Gen. Work Shops.

THE DAR PATRIOT INDEX
PREPUBLICATION ORDER FORM

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO:
THE TREASURER GENERAL, NSDAR
1776 D STREET, NW
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

PLEASE ENTER MY ORDER FOR _____ VOLUMES OF THE DAR PATRIOT INDEX AT THE PREPUBLICATION PRICE OF \$5.00 PER VOLUME. AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1966, PRICE WILL BE \$7.50.

I ENCLOSE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER FOR _____ IN FULL PAYMENT. THIS INSURES MY RECEIVING THE INDEX IMMEDIATELY UPON PUBLICATION. PREPUBLICATION ORDERS WILL BE FILLED IN ORDER OF RECEIPT. THE ORDERS RECEIVED BEFORE JULY 1 WILL RECEIVE NUMBERED COPIES, WHICH WILL INCREASE IN VALUE AS TIME GOES ON.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

ZIP _____

(The Index will contain the names of over 104,000 Patriots whose service (bet. appx. 1773 to 1783) and identity have been established by members of DAR. Index will give name, rank, state, birth & death dates, together with the name or names of wives and establish identity)

(Mark ARKANSAS on the back of checks or money orders for Ark. Society, DAR, to receive credit)

ARKANSAS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS &
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

VOLUME #1

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO:
COUNTS GEN. RESEARCH & PUB.
3812 GLENMERE ROAD
NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72116

I ENCLOSE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER FOR _____ VOLUMES OF ARKANSAS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS & GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, VOLUME #1, AT \$7.50 PER VOLUME.

NAME _____

ADDRESS: _____

ZIP _____

- CONTENTS -

OLD ARKANSAS SETTLEMENTS - PAGE 57

INDEX TO D.A.R. VOLUMES 13 THRU 15
- PAGES 58 - 71

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS -
PAGES 72 - 75

OLD ROCKPORT CEMETERY - PAGES 75 -
78

* * * * *

Arkansas Genealogical Research Aid is a quarterly publication, issued in conjunction with the compilations of "ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS & GENEALOGICAL RECORDS". The work is designed to help the researcher in Arkansas records, especially those living out of state.

PRICE PER YEAR \$5.00

SINGLE ISSUE \$1.50

* * * * *
* The nature of the contents of this *
* publication and the innumerable *
* sources of information prohibit the *
* compiler from accepting responsibility for subject matter, statements *
* of fact or errors. *
* * * * *

Gloria Miller Counts
(Mrs. Wm. H.)

OLD ARKANSAS SETTLEMENTS

ECORE A FABRE (present-day Camden, Arkansas, Ouachita County)

DESCENDANT OF FIRST FAMILY GIVES DATA, By J. B. Nunn (Grandson of Camden's Pioneer Citizen, John Nunn) Camden News, 1936.

In and around Ecore Fabre during the years 1818 to 1823, settlers by the names of MAGNESS, LABEOFF, MONTROY, FOGLE, MILLER, ENGLISHBEE, WHLWHITE, BOWMAN and McCLUSKY, settled at different locations, the names of some are familiar to this day, being kept alive by the locations, or land marks associated with them in some way, bearing their names. For instance, as the LABEOFF place across the river, the PETE FOGLE place below MILLER'S BLUFF up near the coal mines, ENGLISHBEE LAKE down the river, WHLWHITE SHOALS up the river. Some of these were trappers plying their vocations in a place for a season or two, then moving on to a new location. Such was the case with JESSE B. BOWMAN and McCLUSKY, having their cabins located on the bank of the river near the wharf and Cotton Belt bridge.

GEORGE ANDERSON, BOB and DICK TATE, came up the river in keel boats in the year 1818 or '19, intending to go up the Little Missouri, and locate among the Ozarks, but meeting with the many difficulties that arise in an enterprise of this kind at that early date, on reaching the mouth of the Little Missouri river they decided to locate in its vicinity. Some of the descendants of these early settlers are living here now. The late MRS. MINTO MCGILL, mother of DR. SAM MCGILL and C. W. MCGILL of Camden, was the grand daughter of JOHN TATE, who came in 1829.

John Nunn, together with his family and slaves came to Camden in 1824, overland from near Washington, where they had been living since emigrating from Missouri in 1818. He settled near where the Cotton Belt station is now located, building a cabin on the bank of the river for temporary use and the following year (1825) built the more pretentious log house that was torn down and replaced by the Cotton Belt passenger station in 1903.

The only people living anywhere near where the Nunn family settled was a squatter named JESSE B. BOWMAN, his wife and three children, living on the banks of the Ouachita river. They were living in a small rude shanty as was their daughter and her husband, RICHARD McALLISTER, near where the Cotton Belt railroad now crosses the Ouachita river. A man by the name of MAGNUS, lived above Ecore A Fabre, and CORAM MILLER and several others, chiefly hunters, lived below on the river.

In 1825, MATHEW CAMPBELL, settled on the place known for a long time as the TREADWAY place. In the fall of the same year, HIRAM SMITH, grand father of HAMILTON G. (BUDDIE) SMITH, settled a little west of the Treadway place, remaining there until 1837, when he moved a few miles south of Ecore Fabre.

(To be continued in the December issue)

OLD ARKANSAS SETTLEMENTS

ECORE A FABRE (present-day Camden, Arkansas, Ouachita County)

DESCENDANT OF FIRST FAMILY GIVES DATA, By J. B. Nunn (Grandson of Camden's Pioneer Citizen, John Nunn) Camden News, 1936.

In and around Ecore Fabre during the years 1818 to 1823, settlers by the names of MAGNESS, LABEOFF, MONTROY, FOGLE, MILLER, ENGLISHBEE, WHLWHITE, BOWMAN and McCLUSKY, settled at different locations, the names of some are familiar to this day, being kept alive by the locations, or land marks associated with them in some way, bearing their names. For instance, as the LABEOFF place across the river, the PETE FOGLE place below MILLER'S BLUFF up near the coal mines, ENGLISHBEE LAKE down the river, WHLWHITE SHOALS up the river. Some of these were trappers plying their vocations in a place for a season or two, then moving on to a new location. Such was the case with JESSE B. BOWMAN and McCLUSKY, having their cabins located on the bank of the river near the wharf and Cotton Belt bridge.

GEORGE ANDERSON, BOB and DICK TATE, came up the river in keel boats in the year 1818 or '19, intending to go up the Little Missouri, and locate among the Ozarks, but meeting with the many difficulties that arise in an enterprise of this kind at that early date, on reaching the mouth of the Little Missouri river they decided to locate in its vicinity. Some of the descendants of these early settlers are living here now. The late MRS. MINTO MCGILL, mother of DR. SAM MCGILL and C. W. MCGILL of Camden, was the grand daughter of JOHN TATE, who came in 1829.

John Nunn, together with his family and slaves came to Camden in 1824, overland from near Washington, where they had been living since emigrating from Missouri in 1818. He settled near where the Cotton Belt station is now located, building a cabin on the bank of the river for temporary use and the following year (1825) built the more pretentious log house that was torn down and replaced by the Cotton Belt passenger station in 1903.

The only people living anywhere near where the Nunn family settled was a squatter named JESSE B. BOWMAN, his wife and three children, living on the banks of the Ouachita river. They were living in a small rude shanty as was their daughter and her husband, RICHARD McALLISTER, near where the Cotton Belt railroad now crosses the Ouachita river. A man by the name of MAGNUS, lived above Ecore A Fabre, and CORAM MILLER, and several others, chiefly hunters, lived below on the river.

In 1825, MATHEW CAMPBELL, settled on the place known for a long time as the TREADWAY place. In the fall of the same year, HIRAM SMITH, grand father of HAMILTON G. (BUDDIE) SMITH, settled a little west of the Treadway place, remaining there until 1837, when he moved a few miles south of Ecore Fabre.

(To be continued in the December issue)

INDEX TO THE ARKANSAS DAR UNPUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL VOLUMES, Cont'd.

VOLUME 13 (1938)

Volume 13 contains cemetery inscriptions from Mount Holly Cemetery, located at 12th and Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas. The oldest burial ground in central Arkansas, it is oftentimes referred to as "The Westminster Abbey of Arkansas". It covers a four square block area. Inscriptions in this volume cover a period of 120 years - from 1820 through 1940. Surnames contained in this volume are listed below - inscriptions are continued in volume 17.

-A-	BENDER	BROWNELL	COCHRAN
ADAMS	BENJAMIN	BROWNLEE	COCKE
ADAMSON	BENNETT	BRUDER	COCKRILL
AGEE	BERRIMAN	BRUGMAN	CODY
AKIN	BERRYMAN	BRUMBACK	COGBURN
ALLEN	BERTRAND	BRYSON	COHEN
ALLEY	BETTS	BUCHANAN	COLEF
ALWARDT	BEVENS	BUCKNER	COLLINS
ANDERSON	BILBY	BUDD	CONWAY
ANNEAR	BILLINGSLEY	BUERGER	COOKE
APPERSON	BISCOE	BULL	COMPTON
APPELEGATE	BLACKBURN	BURAIS	COOK
ARCHY	BLAIR	BURCHARD	COOPER
ASHLEY	BLANKS	BURNETT	CORNISH
ATKINS	BLANTON	BURRIES	COTTROLL
AYERS	BLOCHER	BURROW	COUSIN
AYRE	BOATRIGTH	BURTON	COUNTS
	BODENDECK	BURWELL	COWGILL
	BODFISH	BUTLER	CRAIGEN
-B-	BOILEAU	BYRNE	CRAWFORD
BADGETT	BOND		CREASE
BAER	BOOKER	-C-	CROWE
BAKER	BOONE	CALDWELL	CRUTCHFIELD
BALDWIN	BORLAND	CAMPBELL	CUDDIHY
BALES	BOTSFORD	CANNON	CUMMINS
BALLS	BOURNE	CANTRELL	CUNNINGHAM
BALLING	BOWMAN	CARROLL	CUPPLES
BALTIMORE	BRACY	CARTER	CURRAN
BARBER	BRACK	CASE	CURTIS
BARRELLE	BRADY	CATES	-D-
BARRETT	BRAGG	CATHERINA	DAGGETT
BATEMAN	BRANDON	CAVANAUGH	DANNER
BATES	BRANSFORD	CELLARS	DALE
BATTLE	BREYSACHER	CARMODY	DANAHER
BATTY	BRIDGES	CHAPMAN	DANLEY
BASHAM	BRISBIN	CHAPPLE	DAVIDSON
BAY	BISCOE	CHASE	DAVIS
BECKHAM	BRISSON	CHRISTIAN	DAWSON
BELL	BROCK	CHRISMAN	DOGEY
BEEBE	BRODIE	CHURCHILL	DESHON
BEIDLEMAN	BROCKIN	CLARK	DIBRELL
BELCHER	BROOKINS	CLEMENTS	DIETRICH
BELDING	BROWN	CLENDININ	DILL
	BROWNFIELD	CLOK	

Vol. #13 Cont'd.

-B-	FOWLER	HENWOOD	KELSEY
DILLON	FOUGHTY	HEWITT	KEY
DITTER	FOUST	HEZEKIAH	KIDDER
DODD	FULTON	HIGHLEY	KILLAIN
DODGE	-C-	HILL	KINBELL
DOLINE	GALLION	HITE	KING
DORRIS	GALLACHER	HOBSON	KIMBALL
DORTCH	GAINES	HOLLENBERG	KIMBER
DOTTER	GALLOWAY	HOLTZMAN	KINNEAR
DOTTERER	GHALL	HOMAN	KIRKPATRICK
DREW	GARLAND	HOOPER	KIRKWOOD
DRISCOLL	GEORGE	HORNIBROOK	KRAUSE
DUNCAN	GEYER	HORNER	KREBS
DUNLAP	GIBB	HOTZE	-L-
DUFF	GIBSON	HOWARD	LANGE
DURR	GILCHRIST	HOUDLET	LANGTREE
DUTTLINGER	GLIBEWELL	HOWE	LASH
DUNKLIN	GILEE	HOWELL	LAUGHLIN
DYER	GODBEY	HUBBARD	LAURIE
-E-	GOLDEN	HUDSON	LOWRY
EISENMAYER	GOODMAN	HUGHES	LAWSON
ELDER	GOODBAR	HULL	LAVENDER
ELLIOT	GOODRICH	HUNTER	LAYTON
EASLEY	GOODWYN	HUTT	LEETHAM
ELLIOTT	GRAY	-I-	LEFEVRE
EDWARDS	GREEN	ICARD	LEMCOW
ENGLISH	GRIFFITH	-J-	LEIGH
ENDERS	-H-	JACOBS	LEWIS
ENGSTROM	HANGER	JACOBI	LINCOLN
-F-	HAYNIE	JANUSSERY	LIONBERGER
FAGAN	HALEY	JAMES	LONG
FARR	HALL	JEWELL	LOUGHBOUGH
FATHERLY	HALLADAY	JENKINS	LOVEJOY
FAULKNER	HALSTEAD	JENNINGS	LUMPKIN
FAUST	HAMILTON	JINKINS	LYNCH
FEETON	HAMMON	JOHNSON	-M-
FENNO	HAMMOND	JORDON	McALMONT
FELD	HEARD	JONES	McBATH
FENTON	HANEY	JOYNER	McCANN
FINLEY	HARALSON	-K-	McCRACKEN
FINNEY	HARBISON	KARNS	McCULLOUGH
FISCHER	HARNWELL	KEATTE	McDILL
FITZGERALD	HARRELL	KEATT'S	McDONALD
FLANAGAN	HARRICE	KENNEDY	McGULLEY
FLEMING	HARRIES	KOTTKEMEYER	McKAY
FLETCHER	HAYNES	KUMPE	McKEE
FLOWER	HAYNIE	KPADEL	McKENZIE
FOLSOM	HAYTHORNEWHITE	KEITH	McKINNIS
FORES	HEITMAN	KNAPP	McKNIGHT
FORD	HEMPSTEAD	KRAMER	McKOWN
FORSTER	HENRY	KREBS	McLASKEY
FRANKY	HENDERSON	KEITH	McLEAN
FRANKLIN	HENSELEY	KELLEY	McMORRIN
FREEMAN	HICKS	KELLOGG	McMURTRY

MCPHERSON	OUTLAW	ROBINS	STRONG
MCQUITTEN	OVERTON	ROHN	SULLIVAN
MCSEVAIN	OWEN	ROSE	SUTTON
MCVICAR	-P-	ROOK	-T-
MACLIN	PAGE	ROSS	TABOR
MAGNUS	PALMER	ROSSNER	TAYLOR
MARSH	PARADISE	RUARK	THARP
MARCUS	PARIS	ROUNDTREE	THIBAUT
MARSHALL	PARKER	ROWLEY	TIMMS
MARTIN	PARSEL	RUSSELL	THOMAS
MARTINDALE	PARSELL	RYMAL	THOMPSON
MASON	PASCHAL	-S-	THORN
MATHEWS	PEAY	SAILOR	THORNTON
MAYER	PIERSON	SAMSTAG	THURMAN
MENNINGER	PELHOM	SANGER	TOPP
MERRICK	PEUCE	SANNER	TOTTEN
METSGER	PERRY	SANDERS	TOWNSEND
MEYER	PETERS	SARASIN	TRAPNALL
MILLER	PEYTON	SAVAGE	TSCHIMER
MILLS	PECK	SCHADER	TUCKER
MITCHELL	PHILIP	SCHULTZE	TUNNAH
MIVELAS	PIKE	SCOTT	TURKIS
MIZELL	PITCHER	SCRUGGS	TURNER
MONTGOMERY	PHILLIP	SCULL	-U-
MOORE	PLATT	SEARCY	UNDERHILL
MORE	POPE	SELF	-V-
MORGAN	POLK	SELLERS	VARNEY
MORRISON	POOLER	SEVIER	VAUGHN
MORROW	POWELL	SHALL	-W-
MORTIMER	PRICE	SHELTON	WAGGONER
MOSOR	PRITCHARD	SHOCKS	WAIDE
MOSELEY	PROTHRO	SHATTUCK	WAITE
MOSELY	-Q-	SHERKILL	WALKER
MOTT	QUINDLEY	SHERROD	WALLACE
MULLER	-R-	SHILLOUTT	WALLIS
MURRAY	RAND	SIMMONS	WALTHER
MURPHY	RAPLEY	SIMPSON	WARD
-N-	RATCLIFFE	SLACK	WALSH
NEAL	RAWES	SKIRVING	WALTERS
NEELY	REARDON	SLOCOMB	WASHBURN
NEWBERN	REED	SMITH	WASSELL
NEWTON	REASOR	SOMERVILLE	WATKINS
NIXON	REAVES	SPRANGE	WATSON
NOLAND	RECTOR	STACEY	WEAVER
NOWLAND	RECUA	STANHOPE	WEBB
-O-	REYBURN	STARBUCK	WEHR
O'CONNELL	REYNOLDS	STEFFEX	WEIGEL
ODOM	RICE	STERLING	WELCH
OFFICER	RIGGAMS	STEWENS	WELLS
OLD	RILEY	STEVENSON	WHERRY
OLIVER	RING	STILLWELL	WHIPPLE
O'NEAL	RINGO	STONE	WHITMORE
OMERING	RISON	STOREY	WEST
ONLEY	ROANE	STODDARD	WILMERSON
OSBORN	ROBERTS	STRASSER	WILLETT
		STRINGER	

WILLS	WOODRUFF
WILLIAMS	WOODS
WILLIAMSON	WOOFFORD
WILSHIRE	WOOLFORD
WILSON	WORTHEN
WINFELD	WRIGHT
WING	WYKE
WINN	-Y-
WITHERSPOON	YEAKLE
WITT	YOUST
WITTENBERG	YOUNG
WOLFE	-Z-
WOOD	ZIMMERMAN
WOODALL	

VOLUME 14 (1939)

RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY, DAR
PINE BLUFF CHAPTER

CHIPLEY-Gen. 1709-1930. By Glynn Baldwin Chipley. Data sent in by Mrs. J. Bascomb Bassett, des. of Capt. Wm. Chipley of Maryland. p. 1 - 14

CRUTCHER-Mrs. Philip Fall-Lineage. Allied lines: Hunter, Walton, Montgomery, Hunt, Jones, Jeffries, Blanchard, Benbury, Hilliard, Johnson & Hawkins. p. 15 - 20

PHELPS-"The Pioneer Phelps Family of Kentucky". Geo. Phelps, son of Thomas, b. Va. to Ky. at Boonsborough 1775. m. Tabitha Simmons. p. 21

BUCKNER-"Outline of the Buckner Lineage" by Lena Broadus Fox. Allied lines: Jones, Aylett, Edwards, Cooke & Broadus. p. 22

WOODARD-Ethel Fowler Woodard, b. 1875, m. Wm. Franklin Woodard. Allied lines: Fowler of Ky., Lynch of Ala., Lockwood & Porter of Ky. p. 24 - 28

FWLW-Rev. Littleton, b. 1803, Tenn. 11 Ky, Ala, Tex. m. Mrs. Missouri Lockwood Porter wid. Dr. J. J.

GARNER-John. Anc. of Mrs. Ruth Cazzort of Pine Bluff, Ark., b. Eng. 1630, to Northumberland Co. Va. 1753. Will of John Garner, Sr. p. 34 - 35

RECORDS FROM MILLER COUNTY, DAR,
TEXARKANA CHAPTER

TRICE-Lin. of Florence O'Neal (Mrs. B.N. Word) of Wabbaseka, Ark. Edward Trice, Rev. War Soldier, b. 1726, d. 1800, Orange Co. N.C. Allied lines: Harnett, O'Neal, Wono, Cook, & Harrison. p. 36

WILLIAMSON-"Bible of Henry Clay Williamson" of DeQueen, Ark., m. Mary L. Flowers 7-3-1872. Allied lines: Lake, Head & Riggins. p. 37

WILLIAMSON-"Record of Thomas" b. 4-7-1839, m. Mary B. Crenshaw, 4-1-1860. Allied lines: Moss, Wallace & Fugitt. p. 38

SHARP-"Bible Record of Jehu H.", son of Rev. Wm. Sharp. Jehu b. 3-16-1808, m. Tabitha White 5-4-1830. Allied lines: Harwell, Edwards, Lore, Ward, Douglas, Stone, Morgan & Minor. p. 39

HUNN-Family. Will of Geo. Hunn, 1640, Boston, Mass. wife. Anny, son, Nathaniel. p. 40

McKEAN-Fam. Records, Jos. W. McKean, b. 8-19-1799, Tenn., m. Lucy D.C. Kearney. Ala., Ark. p. 41

BURTON-"Will of Pleasant Henderson Burton" Sevier Co, Ark. 1840 wife, Polly D., Dau. Brunetta, Bro. George. p. 42 - 44

LOCKE-"Will of Matthew Locke", 1801, Rowan Co. N.C., wife Eliza, names children. p. 45

CRAWFORD COUNTY RECORDS, Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, DAR

OLIVER-Eli., b. 1776-77, d. 1846, son of John & Julia Oliver, who d. 1840 prob. Tenn., wife Passy Calvin Oliver, d. 1855. p. 49 - 50

BURNETT-John, son of John H., Sol. War 1812, Tenn. to Ark. 1846, m. 1st Mary Ann Stevens, 2nd Sallie Oliver. p. 50 - 51

DIBRELL-Fam. Hist. Dr. James Anthony, b. 8-15-1817, son of Edwin & Martha Shrewsbury Dibrell. Allied lines: Pryor, Beardon, Swan, Sparks, Duvall, Morrison, Hynes, Tucker, Shibley, Craddock & Pierce. p. 52 - 57

BENEDICT-Thomas, b. Eng. 1617 - to Mass. 1635, m. Mary Bridgum. p. 141

BIDWELL CEMETERY-Crawford Co., 35 mi NE of Van Buren, Ark. RUCKS, KARICK, BOWLES, SHEPHERD, CAMPBELL & LUDCOT.

BOULTON-BOUGHTON-Nicholas, b. ca 1580, son John b. ca 1616. Norwalk, Ct. p. 143 - 144

BROOME-BROME-Fam. England. John Thomas & Henry Broome, N.Y. & the Carolinas. Allied lines: Jones, Hooper, Young, Godsgrave, & Gantt. p. 692

CLARK-Daniel, b. ca 1622 England. d. Aug. 1710, m. Mary Newberry, 6-13-1644, Ct. p. 134

CORBIN-Henry, Hon., b. 1629, England. m. 1645 Alice Eltonhead, to Va. 1650. Allied lines: Lee, Wormley, Wilson, Bassett, Lightfoot, Griffin, Tayloe, Jennings, Presley, Thornton, Fitzhugh, Blandhead, Talliaferro, Bernard, Buckner, Stanley, Grimes, Dade, Embry, Laughlin, White, Dowdle, Vaden, Carland, Davis, Fowler, Rainwater, Parks, Smith, Bouthwell & McCulloch. p. 108 - 113

CRIDDLE-John Andrew, son of Jas. A. & Mary Jane Criddle. Bible. d. Clinton, Miss. 1923, wife Emma. p. 124

DUKE-"The Duke Line" England. Maryland 1634. Allied lines: Dawkins, Mackall, Farran, Wilson, Somerville, Bond, Washington, Donaldson. Crawford Co. Des. p. 89-91

FOX-Fam. Records. Dr. Eliab Fox, b. Ala. 12-6-1825, d. 4-13-1884. Bro. of Malachi Fox of S.C. p. 124-126.

GAYLORD-William, Eng. to Mass., Ct. d. 1673. Son Walter, m. Mary Stebbins. Crawford Co. Des. p. 140

GILLETT-Jonathan, Ct. 1635, son Jonathan b. 10-5-1644, m. Mary Barber. Desc. p. 136

GORTON-Samuel, b. 1592, m. Mary Maplett, Mass., R.I., dau. Ann m. John Warner. Desc. p. 138

GREGORY-John, b. bet. 1300-1350. Eng. m. Maude, dau. of Sir Roger Moton. p. 142

HARP CHAPEL GRAVEYARD-Johnson Co. 5 mi W of Clarksville, Ark., off Hwy. 64: YEAGER, BOOSEY, DAW, ROBINSON, COLLIER, CROWLEY, CHENY, HOWARD, STOVALL, PHILLIPS, BISHOP, BUFORD, EMBLEM, STEPHENS, WALLIS, ROGERS, CLARK, MIDDLEBROOKS, GILMORE & CHERRY. p. 80 - 85

KEITH-Isaac, m. Hannah Cole, 1775. Hannah Cole m. 2nd Capt. Seth Keith, bro. of Isaac. Their dau. Hannah, m. Hosea Leach 1807. Desc. p. 150 - 151

LEMLEY FAMILY BURYING GROUND-near Catcher, SE of Van Buren, Ark., Crawford Co. LEMLEY, HAWKINS & FRASHER. p. 71

LOOMIS (LUMMYS) Thomas Lummys, Esq., d. 1551. Joseph Lummys to America 1638, m. Mary White. Desc. p. 135

McNETT-Adino, Johnson Co., Ark. Vet. Mex. War, Copy of Land Rec. 1849. p. 118 - 120.

WHITE RIVER (OR HILL) CEMETERY, at St. Paul on White River, Madison County. STINNETT, WEST, DYE, HUNT, BAYLESS, SMITH, BLAIR, HAMILTON, HOOPER, MILLER, WHITMORE, LANE, MCGILLARD, REYNOLDS, MARRS, WILLIAMS, LEWIS, SPENCER, WHITE, BATES, RITCHIE, ALUMBOUGH, MAYAS, SALYER, PRATER, ARBUCKLE, BAYUE, BAKER, RITCHETTE. p. 65 - 70.

MILLS-Arthur Walker, m. Katie May Pickens, 12-2-1903. Desc. of Col. Andrew Pickens, Rev. War Sol. of S.C. p. 137

NOBLE-Thomas, b. Eng. 1632, d. Westfield, Mass. 1704, m. Hannah Warner. Desc. p. 163

OLD GRAVEYARD AT SPADRA, ARK. Johnson County. ALSTON, HORTON & JOUETT.

OLIVER CEMETERY -Crawford County, 15 mi N of Van Buren, Ark.

MAXEY, SHIPLEY, WOOD, COURTNEY, COATNEY, NEAL, CRABTREE, SAGELY, WATKINS, JACKSON, WOFFORD, OLIVER, OWENS, TURNER, WENTZ, MATLOCK, LARUE, HOWELL, ARNOLD, LEWIS, COLEMAN & FRITZ. p. 72 - 77

PATRICK CEMETERY-Madison County, near Mill Creek on road from Bidwell to Combs. SPARKS, BURKETT & STEPHENS. p. 88

PORTER-John, d. Apr. 21, 1648, Eng. to America 1638, m. Anna White. Desc. p. 139

SHIBLEY-Jacob, Bible, b. 7-12-1793 N.Y., m. Eliz. Parks, Pa., Mo., son Henry to Crawford Co. Ark. p. 58-60.

SMITH-John, Eng., m. Mary Ann Atkins of Wales. Compiled by Marshall J. Smith of New Orleans. Apr. 1902. Allied lines: Ashby, Marshall, Weaver, Adams, Peters

Darnall, Brown, Flowerie, Morgan, Chilton. p. 95-99.

SNIDER-"Letter to Mrs. Cornelius Snider of Crawford Co. from Bro. in Ky. 1839, telling of their father's death. Rev. War Sol. John Smith, d. 5-9-or 10-1839. Bible Record. p. 64

STONE-Hugh, b. 1638, d. 1732, m. Abigail Eussecoot - one son, John, m. Hanna Barnes. Their son Capt. Wm. Rev. War Sol. d. 1786. p. 145 - 147

TALLIAFERRO-Benjamin, Col. Rev. War, Wilkes Co. Ga. 1784, m. Martha Merriwether. Desc. Hope, Ark. p. 114-115.

TALLIAFERRO-Fam. Chart. Robert, b. 1635, d. 1700/1710, m. a Miss Grymes, Essex Co. Va. Desc. p. 114-115.

TAYLOR-Aylett Buckner, Bible. of Green Co. Ky., m. Rebecca White Williamson, 12-21-1824. p. 116 - 117.

TAYLOR-Fam. of Northumberland & Lancaster Cos. Va. Rebecca Aylett Taylor, b. 1840 Ky., d. Nov.

THOMAS-Bible Records. Andrew m. Nancy Beauchamp. 1823, d. near Clinton, Miss. 1877. p. 124

TORBETT-Fam. Bible & Gen. Tenn. to Texas ca 1853 to Scott Co., Ark. John H. Torbett, b. 1806 m. Nancy Jane Burton, 1828. m. 2nd Margaret T. Igon Riddle, 1841. p. 121-122.

WESCOTT-Stuckley, b. 1592 d. 1677. m. prob. Rosana Hill. to New Eng. son Jeremiah b. ca 1633. Desc. p. 148-149.

WINDER-Jule Delmar-Royal Lineage & Family Lines. p. 129-132

WOLCOT-John, of Tolland, England. m. Matilda, dau. of Sir Richard Wolcott, Gen. Henry Desc.

VOLUME 15 (1940)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF EARLY SETTLERS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, COMPILED 1912. Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, DAP.

ADAMS-Cicero Columbus, Alma, Ark. b. 1-24-1835, Habersham Co. Ga. Son of Andrew Adams, b. Mount. Shone, Ga. & wife Caroline Love, dau. of Elijah Howell & wife, unnamed, of White Co. Ga. C.C. Adams m. 9-1860 Darcus Cornelia Barton, Gordon Co. Ala., dau. of Bailey & Jennie Barton, of Greenville, S.C. 5 ch. p.21-22

BELL-Lewis Felon, Cederville, Ark. b. 4-28-1846, Booneville, Mo., son of Elijah C. Bell, b. Tenn. & li Mo. Ark. & Texas, & wife Susan (Estes) Bell, dau. of Mose Estes & wife (unnamed) of Tenn. M. 1st Louisa Friedell 1873 Wash. Co. Ark. m. 2nd Laura M. Anderson 7-18-1881, dau. of Nelson & Mannery (Massey) Anderson of Crawford Co., Ark. 5 ch. p.31

BENNETT-Carrol Van Buren, Born 2-11-1837, Jackson Co. Ala., son of William Bennett of Tenn. & Ala. & wife Rebecca Riggs, dau. of David Riggs of Ala. David Riggs was a Rev. Soldier. Carrol Van Buren, Bennett of Mulberry, Ark., m. 1868 Mary C. Remy, dau. of Wm. G. Remy & wife Elizabeth of Pleasant Hill, Ark. p.54-55.

BETTERTON-Simeon Ashley, Alma, Ark. b. 11-23-1845, Coffee Co. Ala. son of Henry Bailey Betterton, b. S. C. & li Tenn. Ga. & Ala. & wife Mary Ray, Gr. son of Thomas Betterton of S.C., Tenn. & Ga. who came from Ireland. S.A. Betterton m. Nancy Shaw 6-19-1887 Statler, Ark., dau. of David Shaw, who li Miss. & Texas. 7 ch. CSA Vet. p.11

BOYAKIN-Henderson P. b. 2-20-1849, li., son of Wilson Boyakin of Tenn. & wife Kaserah Morphis, of

Tenn. & Ark. Wilson son of Wiley Boyakin of Tenn. Henderson P. Boyakin m. Susanna Kassiah Kendrick, dau. of Jesse Kendrick & wife Amie of Pope Co. Ark. p. 63-64.

BROWN-William Franklin, Cederville, Ark. b. 11-28-1841, Yellowbusha Co. Miss., son of Andrew Jackson Brown, b. Jackson, Miss. li Yellowbusha Co. Miss. & Jefferson Co. Ark. & his wife Rachel (Caraway) dau. of Jackson Caraway & his wife Rachel of Tuscula, Alabama. "Both of my Grandfathers came from Ireland. Both fought in the Rev. War". Andrew Jackson Brown, son of Isaiah Brown & wife Polly Syllivant, who lived in Miss. W.F. Brown m. Laura Ann Brown in Hot Springs Co. Ark. 11-19-1865, dau. of Andy Brown & his wife, Sallie (Bourough) Brown, of Clark Co. Ark. p.28-29.

BRYANT-Elijah, b. 8-23-1823, Carroll Co. Mo., son of Ryal Bryant b. Ga. & wife Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Jenkins & wife of Okla. Ryal li Mo. & Crawford Co. Ark. Pa. Irish, Mo. Dutch. p.44-45.

BURKHEAD-William James, b. 10-2-1832, McNary Co. Tenn. m. Lucinda Jane Estes, 9-1859. Allied lines: Garrison, Galloway, Selby, Overton; Wm. James son of Nehemiah Burkhead of NC, Tenn. & wife Susan Overton of N.C. Nehemiah son of Eleazar Burkhead & wife Elis. of N.C. & Tenn. Gr-Fa. Burkhead came from New South Wales, Australia to Moore Co. N.C. p.36-37.

BURROUGH-John, b. 3-7-1850, Polk Co. Ark. son of William Burrough of N.C., Crawford & Pope Cos. Ark. & wife Nancy E. Dyer, dau. of Ben Dyer & wife Martha Pogue. John m. Amanda C. Orrick of Crawford Co. 1872, dau. of John Orrick & wife Nancy. p. 53-54.

BYERS-Lewis Bonner, Alma, Ark. b. 4-21-1842 Chicataw Co. Miss., son of Abraham Byers, b. N.C. &

BYERS, Cont. b. Ala. Miss. & Ark. & wife Sarah Moreland, dau. of Wm. Moreland of Spartanburg Dist. S.C. Grandson of Striplin Byers & wife of Birmingham, Ala. L.W. Byers m. Nancy Jane Cathey 11-22-1866, Lookoma, Miss. dau. of Thomas Cathey & wife, Elizabeth (Lock) Cathey of Miss. 6 ch. C. C. A. Vet. p.13

CARAWAY-Bryant, Alma, Ark. b. 3-9-1842, Kenton, Obion Co. Tenn. son of Jess Caraway, b. Wayne Co. N. C. & li W. Tenn. d. Hood Co. Texas, & his wife Elizabeth (Keathley) dau. of David Keathley & wife, unnamed of Obion Co. Tenn. Jess Caraway was the son of Bryant Caraway of Obion Co. Tenn. Gr-fa. Keathley fought in the Rev. War. Gr-parents were of Irish descent. Bryant Caraway m. Frances Bibb (Cheek) at Hood Co. Texas. 2 children. p.18

DAVIS-Thomas W., b. 3-15-1837, England. Son of John W. Davis of Manchester, England, & Crawford Co. Ark. & wife, Dortha Williams, dau. of David Williams of Manchester, Eng. Thos. W. Davis m. Cornelia A. Toney at Van Buren 1871, dau. of George Toney & wife Eliza Toney of Lawrence Co. Mo. p.58-59.

ELLIS-John Levi, Alma, Ark., b. 8-24-1838, Lincoln Co. Tenn. son of George Washington Ellis, b. Sumner Co. N.C. & wife Elizabeth (Quarles) dau. of John Quarles of Lincoln Co. Tenn. Gr-Fa. was Charles Ellis & wife Polly, who li W. Tenn. & Williamson Co., Ill. J.L. Ellis m. Nancy Ann Marshall in Williamson Co. Ill. 7-1863, dau. of Richard Marshall & Margaret (Bennett) Marshall, who li Baleville, Ark. Margaret Bennett was quarter Cherokee Indian. 4 children. C.S.A. Vet. p.19

FINE-Peter, Ruddy, Ark, b. Fayetteville, Wash. Co. Ark. m. 1st,

to a Causby, 6 children, 2nd to Rebecca Taylor 1876, dau. of Wylie & Henryetta (Johnson) Taylor of Crawford Co. Ark. 3 ch. Peter was the son of John Fine, b. Tenn. & li Washington & Crawford Cos. Ark. & Boskey Co. Tex. & his wife Rachel Mankins, dau. of Peter Mankin, who li. Ill., Tenn. & Wash. Co. Ark. p. 4

FINE-Thomas Jefferson, Alma, Ark., b. 6-15-1847, Fayetteville, Wash. Co. Ark. son of John Fine (see Peter Fine) m. Laura Rice, 1867, Fayetteville, dau. of Arn Rice, & wife Matilda Fambro, of Fayetteville, Ark. 2 ch, both dec. by 1912. p.7

HALE-Harrison Benjamin, b. 7-23-1840, Jonesboro, Tenn. m. Ruth Catherine London. Son of Benjamin Franklin Hale, who li Tenn., Ky, Texas & Oregon; Son of Joseph & Susannah Hollin Hale Son of George Hale, who came to America with Lord Baltimore & settled at Bal., Md. Moved down in Shenadoah Valley, Va. and then to E. Tenn. Many were Rev. Soldiers-claimed kin with Nathan Hale. p.33-35

HANNER-Ezekiel, Uniontown, Ark. b. Tenn. son of James & Luda Hue (Allen) Hanner, James b. N.C. li Tenn. & Ga. Luda Lee dau. of Francis Lou Allen. James was the son of John Hanner, li N.C. & Tenn. m. Margaret McMaster, Crawford Co. Ark. 1874, dau. of Wm. & Margaret (Harris) McMaster, who li N. C. 6 children. CSA Vet. p.6

HARDIN-James Monroe, b. 9-1-1838, Guilford Co. N.C. son of David B. Hardin & wife Esibell Hackett, dau. of James & Belle Gladson Hackett of N.C. David B. son of Charles Hardin of N.C. & wife Mrs. Quait. Great Grandfather Hardin came from Ireland to N.C. C. Grandfather Hackett came from Scotland to Maryland. James M. Hardin m. Mary M. Torrence in Pope Co. Ark. 1868. p.57-58

CHES-Oliver Harty Perry, Uniontown, Ark., b. July 21, 1839, Paris, Monroe Co., Mo., son of Edward Hughes, b. Ireland Co., Ohio, & Susan Jane Fugate, dau. of Ruben Fugate. 11 Monroe & Rawles Co., Mo. P - 2

IRVIN-John Calvin, son of Wm. Henry Irvin, b. Ill. John Calvin b. May, 1837, Newton Co., Mo., m. Mary E. Ostratt, Aug., 1868, Panola Co., Texas. Allied lines: Miller, Stoves, Hager, Elson, Billingsly, Blue. p. 35-36-37.

JONES-James Westley T., Alma, Ark., b. Aug. 5, 1846, Person Co., N.C. son of Carter L. Jones, b. Person Co., N.C. & li wife Maliana Hawkins, dau. of Tom Hawkins, & wife Mildred of N.C. James Westley T. Jones m. Emily S. Jones 1867, Gordon Co., Ga. Her par. li Whitfield Co., Ga. No maiden name given of wife, unless it was Jones also. 4 ch. p. 15.

LITTLETON-James Washington, Alma, Ark., b. 7-11-1830, Landerall Co., Ala., son of David Henderson Littleton, b. Newbury Dist. S.C. & li Tenn. Ala. & wife Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Hugh Vaughn & his wife, who li Va., Tenn. & Miss. Gr-Gr-Fa. came from England, Gr-Gr-Mo. came from Ireland. J.W. Littleton m. Pheby (Phebe) Marlan Vaughn 1868, Panola Co., Miss. dau. of Sterling Vaughn & wife, who li Panola Co., Miss. no ch. CSA. Vet. p. 12

OSBURN-John Osburn, b. 2-10-1833, Cleveland Co., N.C. m. Samantha C. Adams, Dec., 1854, Gordon Co., Ga. Son of John Love, b. N.C. li Gordon Co., Ga. & wife Rebecca Hardin of N.C. John son of Charlie Love of N.C. Allied lines: Trent, Steward, Wardlow & Drake. p. 37-38

McKINNEY-William Henderson, b. 3-13-1841, Franklin Co., Ark. son of John Adams McKinney & wife Lucindy C. Bourland, dau. of Hen-

derson Bourland of Cravens, Ark. Wm. Henderson McKinney m. Susan C. Hobbs, 11-18-1863, Franklin Co., Ark. p. 46 - 47

MANUEL-John Henry, b. 1-25-1840, Stokes Co., N.C. m. Sarah Risher, 12-1865, Clark Co., Miss. Allied lines: Drake, Thompson, Bambell, McCabe & Chastain. p. 39-40.

MORSE-John, b. 1844 Crawford Co., Ark. son of Perserved Morse of Crawford Co. & wife Annie Williams, dau. of Dr. Williams of Franklin Co., Ark. John Morse m. Polly Edwards, dau. of Cas Edwards of Scott Co., Ark. Allied lines: Flanigan & Medlin. p. 41 - 42.

MORTON-Howard Richard, Uniontown, Ark. b. 5-26-1844, Howard Co., Mo. son of Richard & Eliza Morton of Ky. H.R. Morton m. Sarah Guffey, dau. of James & Winnie Guffey, who lived in Texas. p. 1 - 2.

MOORE-James Wyatt, Dora, Ark. b. 2-15-1839, Winston Co., Miss. son of James P. Moore, b. Petersburg, Va. & li Miss. & wife Malicia Jane Motherhead, who li in Ala. J.W. Moore m. Mary Willchrist, Tallie Co., Miss. 1861, dau. of Henry Willchrist of Tallie Co., Miss. 5 ch. p. 25.

MORTON-Thomas Jefferson, Rosedale, Ark. b. 2-6-1832, Franklin Co., Va. son of Thomas & Eldene (Leach) Morton, dau. of John & Margaret (Cherry) Leach, who li Pendleton Co., Va. Thomas was the son of Edward & Sarah (Allison) Morton, Gr-Fa. was Rev. War. Soldier. Mother's people came from Ireland. T.J. Morton m. Sarah Jane Bader, in Nicholas Co., Va. 2-1859, dau. of Adam & Elizabeth (McClumb) of Nicholas Co., Va. CSA. Vet. p. 3

NEAL-Lee, Cedarville, Ark., b. 8-3-1847, Clinton, Van Buren Co., Ark. Son of Joseph Neal, b. Chalmers Co., N.C. & wife Rosana (Robinson) Neal, dau. of James Robinson & wife Kasiah Robinson of Crawford Co., Ark. Jos. Neal CSA. Vet. 12th Texas Cavalry. Gr-Fa. Robinson came from France, landed at Charleston, S.C. Robinson had an uncle killed in the Rev. War. Lee Neal m. Serena T. Lester, Crawford Co., Ark. 1857, dau. of William & Margaret (Talking-ton) Lester who lived in Crawford Co. William Lester came from England. 4 ch. p. 27 - 28

SENEBERGRASS-James Monroe, b. 8-15-1842, Marshall Co., Ala. son of Jasen Pendergrass & wife Susan Carter, dau. of Jim Carter of Ala. Jasen son of John Pendergrass, a soldier in the Seminole War. Jim Carter also. p. 45-46.

WILEY-Wiley J., b. 3-1843, Floyd Co., Ga., son of Huel Pope & wife Miss Nokes, dau. of Charles Knowles of Floyd Co., Ga., Wiley m. Pope m. Caroline Mulkee 1866, Floyd Co., Ga., dau. of Ryben Muklee & wife Mrs. Knowles of Ga. p. 60 (Note: Mulkee & Muklee listed as written)

REED-Euphrades Towlman, Alma, Ark. b. 10-25-1842, Senatobia, Cate Co., Miss. son of John B. Reed, b. Bun-son Co., N.C. & li Tenn. & Miss. & wife Ann (Russell) Reed of Va. Grandson of James Reed of Va. Gr-Fa. came from Ireland. E.T. Reed m. Annie E. Day in Senatobia, Miss. 1865, dau. of Henry & Missiah (Trymes) Day, of Senatobia, Miss. 5 ch. CSA. Vet. p. 15

REED-Samuel Houston, Alma, Ark., b. 12-24-1837, DeSota Co., Miss., son of John B. Reed, b. N.C., li Tenn. & DeSota Co., Miss. & wife Ann (Russell) Reed of Huntsville, Ala. John Reed, son of James B. Reed, & wife Margaret who li Prairie Co., Ark. Gr-gr-fa. fought in Rev.

War. Gr-gr-mo was born coming over to America. S.A. Reed, m. Frances E. Wilkinson, DeSota Co., Miss. 9-7-1858, dau. of John L. Wilkinson & wife Nancy of DeSota Co., Miss. 7 ch. CSA. Vet. p. 15

REMY-Thomas Benton, b. 3-19-1844, Washington Co., Ark. son of Wm. Joseph Remy of Franklin Co., Ky. li Wash, Franklin & Crawford, Cos. Ark. & wife Elizabeth Jane Turner, Thomas B. Remy m. Bessie Ann Wagner, 1868, dau. of Mark H. Wagner & wife Poly Ann who came from Tenn. 1836. p. 51

ROE-Columbus Barefoot, b. 4-2-1843, Gordon Co., Ga. son of Solomon H. Roe, Pend. Dist. S.C. & wife Nancy Tatum dau. of John Tatum of S.C. Solomon H. Roe son of John Roe, S.C. C. Barefoot Roe m. Fannie Russell 7-1866 Gordon Co., Ga. dau. of John Russell of Walker Co., Ga. p. 42-43.

RUCKS-James McGehee, b. 10-2-1844, Cherokee Co., Ala. son of George Washington Rucks, b. S. C. & li Cherokee Co., Ala. & wife Mrs. Smith of Ala. Geo. Wash. son of William Rucks of S.C. James McGehee Rucks m. Martha C. Hank 1866, Jackson, Ala. dau. of Simon Hank & wife Tabitha Murray of Jackson Co., Ala. p. 49

SCOTT-Joseph Marion, b. 4-27-1843, Wash. Co., Ark. son of Joseph Scott, b. Va. li Ill. & Crawford Co., Ark. & wife Mary Larrimore, dau. of James Larrimore, who li Ky. & Sebastian Co., Ark. p. 48 - 49

SIMS-Benjamin Franklin, b. 9-15-1838, Springfield, Green Co., Mo. son of George Washington Sims, b. Bedford Co., Tenn. li Green Co., Mo. & Crawford Co., Ark. & his wife Rachel Mackleroy (McIlroy), dau. of Jonathan Mackleroy of Va. G.W. Sims, Vet. War of 1812, Son of Sacrie Sims of

Sims, Cont'd.

Va. Gr-gr-fa. Sims came from Ireland. B.F. Sims m. Rachel Emeline Lee in Crawford Co. 1871. dau of Edward & Sabry (Rankins) Lee of Crawford Co. 7 ch. p. 8

PEAR-George McCure, Dora, Ark., b. 1-15-1844, Eudora, Chicot Co., Ark. son of Silas Spear, B. Canada, 11 Ill., & his wife Hannah Ann (Wilson) Spear, dau of a Mr. Wilson & wife Ollie Wilson who 11 Ill. Gr-fa. Spear 11 Canada. Gr-gr-fa came from England. Gr-fa Wilson came from Ireland. G.W. Spear m. Elmira Lovena Pickett, Danville, Yell Co., Ark. 7-1-1869, dau of James Pickett & wife Amanda A. (Conley) Pickett of Danville, Ark. 8 ch. p. 26 - 27

STEWART-Edward Dean, Alma, Ark., b. Dec. 15, 1841, Lancaster, Crawford Co., Ark. son of Harvey Stewart, b. Ind., 11 Crawford Co., Ark. (see Stewart, Wm. Thompson) C.D. Stewart m. Mariah K. James at Pine Springs, Crawford Co., Ark. 2-14-1867, dau of Bob & Elizabeth (Martin) James who lived Crawford Co., Ark. 3 ch. p. 22 - 23

STEWART-John, b. 1-11-1840, Lancaster, Ark. son of William Stewart, b. Ct., 11 Oswego, N.Y. & Crawford Co., Ark. & wife Malissa Dickenson, dau of Noah Dickenson & wife Mary of Ferryheute, Ind. Wm. son of Henry of Oswego, N.Y. Henry Stewart came from Scotland & was a Rev. War Soldier. John Stewart m. Adelia Dillon, 1866, dau of Allen & Lucy Lofton Dillon of Jacksonport, Ark. p. 56 - 57

STEWART-William Thompson, Alma, Ark., b. 6-9-1845, Lancaster, Crawford Co., Ark. son of Harvey Stewart, b. Tenn. 11 Crawford Co., Ark. & Williamson Co., Texas & wife Diola (Ratliff) Stewart, dau of Thompson Ratliff & wife Mary (Fisher)

Ratliff who 11 Crawford Co., Ark. & Texas. Gr-fa was William Stewart & wife Melissa who 11 Crawford Co., Ark. Vet. War 1812. Harvey Stewart CSA Vet. Alex Stewart, Vet. Mexican War. Darren Stewart also W.T. Stewart m. a Johnson 4-4-1869, in Williamson Co., Tenn., dau. of John B. Johnson & wife Caroline (Bell) Johnson who 11 Crawford Co., Ark. 6 ch. p. 20 - 21

SUTTON-William Marshall, Dyer, Ark., b. 5-10-1842, Randolph Co., Ark. son of James Sutton, B. Meigs Co., Tenn. 11 Fulton Co., Ark. & wife Jennie (Marshall) dau. of Thomas & Rosa (Buster) Marshall who 11 Lawrence Co., Ark. James Sutton son of John Sutton of Knoxville, Tenn. who fought in Rev. War. W.M. Sutton m. Martha Wells, Lawrence Co., Ark. 2-18-67, dau. of William Wells of Lawrence Co., Ark. 4 ch. p. 32 - 33

SWEARINGEN-Robert E., b. 2-28-1844, Crawford Co., Ark. son of Samuel Swearingen of Howard Co., Mo. & Crawford Co. & wife Malie M. Cox, dau. of Burrell Cox & wife Rebecca Mobley - 11 Ky. & Ark. Samuel son of John Swearingen & wife Matilda Kiddie. Rebecca Mobley's father, Isaac Mobley fought in the Rev. War. Robert E. Swearingen m. Susan Hardgrave, Crawford Co., 1872, dau of Benjamin Hardgrave & wife Narcissa Forster of Crawford Co., p. 61

TAYLOR-Lamech, Cedarville, Ark., b. 2-14-1843, Habersham Co., Ga. son of Elve & Susan (Wilbanks) Taylor. Susan Wilbanks, dau of Fred Wilbanks & wife (unnamed) who 11 Gilmer Co., Ga. Fred Wilbanks Vet. War 1812. Lamech Taylor m. Ann Hasseltine Chambliss in Franklin Co., Ala. 1-17-1866, dau. of Daniel W. Chambliss & wife Sarah (Oveton Chambliss of Ala. & Ark. 11 children. p. 29 - 30

WALKER-William King, Uniontown, Ark., b. 9-7-1847, Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Ga. son of William Walker b. Haywood Co., N.C. 11 Ga. & wife Barbary (Miller) Walker m. Walker son of Wesley Walker & wife Frances (Miller) of Dickens Co., N.C. Walkers came from Scotland & settled in Va. Grandmother came from Holland (Frances Miller) William King Walker & wife (unnamed) had 6 ch. CSA Vet. p. 5

WARD-Charles Truman-Van Buren, Ark., b. 12-8-1843, Flint Dist. Indian Territory, son of Augustus J. Ward, b. Milledown, (Newfield) Middlesex Co., 11 Ark. & Indian Terr. & wife Eleanor G. (Howell) Ward, dau of Laban Howell & wife Fannie (Wilson) Howell, 11 Johnson Co., Ark. Laban Howell was with Jackson at the battle of New Orleans. Augustus J. Ward, son of Truman & Bethiah Churchill Plum Ward, of Middleton, Ct., Both Gr-gr-fas were in Rev. War from Ct. The Wards were from England. C.T. Ward m. Sophia England at Van Buren, Ark., 1872, dau of Wm. F. & Mary A. England, who 11 Van Buren, Ark. 2 ch. CSA Vet. p. 22 - 23

WELLS-Jacob Franklin, b. 6-7-1842, Newton Co., Ark. m. Della J. Yerson 7-1866, Franklin Co., Ark. son of Jacob Wells & wife Rosanna Newcome of Crawford Co. Allied lines: Hutchinson, Selby, Morton & Chitwood. p. 39 & 40.

WEST-Milton F., b. 5-10-1836, Washington Co., Ark. son of John West, b. Ky & Lavenia Howard of Ky. or Ind. Milton F. West m. Mary E. Bailey 1861 Crawford Co. dau of Hiram H. Bailey & wife Martha H. Bailey of Ky & Ark. p. 62 - 63

WHITLOCK-Jesse Thomas, b. 1-29-1846, Floyd Co., Ga., son of Nathaniel Whitlock of S.C. & Floyd Co., Ga. & Crawford Co.

Ark. & wife Julianna E. Birch, dau. of Jesse & Sallie Burch of Ga. & Ark. Grandfather Whitlock 11 N.C. p. 43 - 44

WISDOM-William Carnoll, b. 5-13-1849, Hardin Co., Tenn., son of Alfred Henry Wisdom, b. Hardin Co., Tenn. & 11 Pope Co., Ark. & wife Sarah A. Shelby. Alfred Henry Wisdom, son of William Carroll Wisdom & Sarah Ann Collins, Franklin Co., Ark. 1871, dau. of Jack Collins & Mrs. S. Williams of Franklin Co., Ark. p. 52 - 53

WRIGHT-James Calvin, Chester, Ark., b. 7-3-1830, Larkensville, Jackson Co., Ala., son of Isham Wright of Jackson Co., Ala. & Crawford Co., Ark. & wife Mary Shepherd, dau of Elisha Shepherd, who lived in Ky & Ala. Wright ancestors came from Scotland. J.C. Wright m. Mariah Jane Marlor, 3-20-1850, Crawford Co., Ark. dau. of James Marlor & Catherine (Maris) Marlor, who lived in Charles Co., Tenn. CSA Vet. p. 10

NEVADA COUNTY RECORDS Benjamin Culp Chapter, D.A.R.

BUTCHER-Thos. J. Bible-B. 4-5-1825. m Lavinia C. Yerby 2-16-1845. p. 65 - 66

CUMMINS-David-Bible, B. 12-14-1833 m Sarah Ann Lowmilk, b. 17-1854. p. 67
HAYNIE-Wilbert-Land Certificate. p. 76

HESTERLY-Simeon Jabex-Bible, B. 3-19-1863, m Matilda Gibson 3-1-29-1883. p. 70

HORNE-H.H.-Bible, B. 2-3-1809 m. Lethe W. Coleman 6-10-1830. p. 68 - 69

NEVADA COUNTY RECORDS, Cont'd.
BASS-Lundy-Bible. M. Levina Elle-
nor Rister. 12-6-1840. p.71-72

NEED-Watson-Preemption Certificate.
p. 75

WATTERWHITE-Thomas. Land Certifi-
cate. p. 73

WATTERWHITE-Paul-Land Certificate.
p. 74

RECORDS OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBY-
TERIAN CHURCH, Prescott, Arkansas.

Register of Elders-Deacons. p. 83
Register of Deaths. p. 84
Register of Infant Baptisms. p.
85 - 86
Register of Communicants, 1874 -
1886. Surnames listed below:

ADCOCK	HANNAH
AINSWORTH	HARWOOD
AMONETT	HATLEY
ANSLEY	HAWKINS
ARMSTEAD	HAYES
ARNOLD	HERRON
BARTLET	HESTERLY
BEARD	HOLCOMBE
BRACHERS	HOLLAND
BRADLEY	HOWARD
BROOKS	HUDSON
BROWER	HUNTER
BROWN	JOHNSON
BYRAN	JONES
BUTCHER	KERSHAW
CANTLEY	KING
CARRINGTON	KIRKLAND
CARTER	LOCKE
CHRISTIAN	LAGRONE
CHRISTOPHER	LOUDERMILL
COOPER	MADDEN
CRAVENS	MACHEN
CRAWFORD	McCULLAR
DARDEN	MILLHAM
FARRIS	MOON
JAINES	MOORE
GILES	MUNN
GILL	NORMAN
GOSSETT	OAKLEY
GRAYSON	O'LEARY
GRIER	PAGAN
GRIFFITH	PARR
HALL	PAYNE
HAMILTON	REAL
HANNA	ROSEBERRY

ROSS	THORNTON
SAILES	UTLEY
SIMS	WADLEY
SLAUGHTER	VAUGHN
SLOAN	WALL
SNODGRASS	WALLER
SMITH	WATSON
STEWART	WEAVER
STRADHAM	WHITE
THOMAS	YEAREY
THORBAN	

CRAIGHEAD COUNTY RECORDS, Jones-
boro Chapter, D.A.R.

History of the First Presbyte-
rian Church of Jonesboro, Ark.
p. 87 - 91.

NUCKLES-Starling (Deed) to Hen-
rison, William. p. 92 - 94

FISHER-Lues. REV. PATRIOT. Will.
1773, Culpepper Co. Va. p. 95-
96.

History of the First Methodist
Episcopal Church, South, Jones-
boro, Ark. p. 97 - 104

HEMPSTEAD COUNTY RECORDS
John Cain Chapter, D.A.R.

ANDREWS-William W.-Land Record, p.
105 - 106. (Will) p. 108.

SITZES-Lawson-(Deed) to John M.
Allen. p. 109 - 111.

JEFFERSON COUNTY RECORDS

GREEN-William-Fam. Records. p. 117
117.

CRITTENDEN COUNTY RECORDS
William Strong Chapter, D.A.R.

GOLIGHTY-Hugh-Land Grant. p. 127-
118.

WILSON-Robert-Land Grant. p. 119

LEE COUNTY RECORDS
L'Anquille Chapter, DAR

Parish Register of St. Andrews
Church, Episcopal-Marianna, Diocese
of Ark. Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc.
p. 120 - 126. Surnames listed: 1879
to 1900

BINGHAM	LAMBERT	FORD/FOREMAN	ADAMS
BISHOP	LONG	FOREMAN/GOVAN	AMIS
BRUCE	LOTTEN	FOREMAN/McAULTY	ARCHER
CHISUM	McCLUNG	HARRIS/CLARK	BANKS
CLARK	McLEOD	JAMES/CHISUM	BEATY
CASSETT	MERWIN	MERWIN/GOVAN	BELL
CERRICK	PHILLIPS	MULKEY/DUNHAM	CARVER, of N.C.
DUNHAM	PRESTON	MULLIGEN/	CHEATHAM
FLIMING	RAGLAND	MARSHALL	DABNEY
FORD	RANKIN	ROBINSON/	FENTRESS
FOREMAN	RODGERS	FOREMAN	FORREST
EVAN	STEVENSON	RODGERS/WATSON	GARRICK
FLANA	WATSON	SMITH/SHUMAKER	GARDNER
JACKSON		STEVENSON/	HARRISON
JAMES		UPSHAW	HOGG

Marriages

BRADFORD/CHEN	TAYLOR/FOREMAN	JIMERSON
BELSHAW/McCLUNG	WATSON/BARLETT	KEY
CLARK/SANDERS	WEST/GOVAN	McCOMB
CASSETT/BRUCE		McCOMBS
DANCEY/BRUCE		McCREIGHT
DAVIDSON/HIGGINS		McHENRY

An Abandoned Graveyard. Lee Co.
(no location given) p. 127
JAINES, BOLLES, BAKER & RODGERS

A Country Churchyard at Trenton,
Ark. Phillips Co: PARRISH & YERBY

PULASKI COUNTY RECORDS
Little Rock Chapter, DAR

WATFIELD-William-Fam. Bible. m.
Faint Hull, 8-24-1789. p. 128-130.

Capt. Basil Gaither Chapter, DAR

WESS-Hans-Family Tree (Niece-Niece-
Niece) p. 131-134

WY-Family. p. 135 - 149

DALLAS COUNTY RECORDS

Pages from the Register of the
Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church,
Hampton Springs, Dallas Co., Ark.
Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc. p. 150
-156. Surnames listed:

McKAY	McNAIR
MATHIS, from Georgia	MATTHEWS
MITCHELL	MOORE
ORR, of Calhoun Co.	PATILLO
FINCHBACK	ROBINSON
ROSS, of York Co, SC	SHACKELFORD
SMITH	STRONG
THRASHER	TREADWELL
WATSON	WHITE, of S.C.
WESTBROOK	WOOD
WYLLIE	

(INDEX TO VOL. #16 THRU #18 IN THE)
(DECEMBER ISSUE)

" PHOTOCOPIES OF THE ABOVE REC- "
" ORDS MAY BE ORDERED FOR \$1.00 "
" PER SURNAME FOR THE FIRST PAGE "
" & 25 CENTS EACH ADDITIONAL "
" PAGE. CHECK OR MONEY ORDER IN "
" ADVANCE. ESTIMATE NUMBER OF "
" PAGES BY PAGE NUMBERS. "
" RESEARCH IN THESE RECORDS MAY "
" ALSO BE OBTAINED ON AN HOURLY "
" BASIS. "
" *****

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS

Enumerated cemeteries continued from the June issue:

LEE COUNTY

ANDERSON GRAVEYARD, Located beyond the County Farm: BARBEE, BOWEN & JONES

CAVIN FAMILY GRAVEYARD, a deserted graveyard on Cavin's Hill, named for the Cavin Family: CAVIN, HITE, HUBBARD, JONES & THORNTON

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (OR LIBERTY) Graveyard on the old Wire Road where the congregation of the First Baptist Church in what is now Lee County, buried its dead. It is called the Liberty Baptist Church and was built of logs. Rev. Matthew Cox was the first pastor: BOWDEN, CORDELL, FINDLEY, ELDER, LACHIE, NORMAN, SHEPHERD, ROBISON, & YANDEL

HILL FAMILY GRAVEYARD, a private graveyard 3 1/2 miles from Marianna, Arkansas, on the old Wire Road: ALLEN, BRADLEY, COX, HILL & OSBORNE, WATSON

STURDIVANT FAM. Burying ground near Bonner's Stone, 5 miles west of Marianna, Ark. Stones gone in 1932. LOCKHART & STURDIVANT

WHITEHALL CEMETERY, no location given except to state it was abandoned: BAKER, BOLLES, GAINES & RODGERS

Two old stones just outside the cemetery at La Grange, Arkansas.

Sarah Martin (broken) Martin d. 1852 b. 1793 age 53 years d. 1846

LINCOLN COUNTY

MOUNT ZION PRES. CHURCH CEMETERY, AKIN, BLACK, BOYD, BROWN, GOODELOCK, HARPER, HENDERSON, JAGGERS, KERSH, LYLE, MCCAIN, THOMAS & WRIGHT

Lincoln county cont'd.

RICE FAMILY Inscriptions, between South Bend and Pendleton, on the old Clay place, copied 1936.

SAMPLE FAMILY Inscriptions, found down the road a few miles from the Rice tombstones, by the side of the road on the old Goodloe place, at the mouth of the Horse-shoe of Silver Lake, 1939

SMITH FAMILY Inscriptions, located in a mound of sand in a small grove of sweet gum trees, just above the first break in the levee, about two miles above the Clay Cross, 1936.

(Note: Miss Jane Lyle of Little Rock has copied the majority of the Lincoln county cemeteries and plans to publish them along with other genealogical data of early families)

LITTLE RIVER COUNTY

BLACKLAND CEMETERY, 4 mi W of Foreman, Arkansas.

GREEN FAMILY CEMETERY, 6 mi N of Foreman, Arkansas on Hwy 41.

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY, near Foreman.

CAMP GROUND CEMETERY, near Winthrop.

NEW HOME CEMETERY, near Arkinda, Ark.

PINEY CEMETERY, at Arkinda, Ark.

COOPER FAMILY CEMETERY, Arkinda, Ark.

(All of the above records were copied by the LDS Church and the records are at Salt Lake City Library only)

GRAVELLY CEMETERY, 5 mi NE of Foreman, Arkansas: Cont'd. next page

GRAVELLY Cem., Foreman, Little River County, Cont'd.

ANEY	GREEN	REAVES
ANDERSON	HAMMOND	RIPLEY
APPLETON	HARRINGTON	ROBINETTE
BAKER	HENSON	SELF
BARTON	HORN	SHARP
BEASLEY	HUDGEONS	SHIELDS
BELL	JEFRIAGE	SMITH
BICK	KNIGHTEN	SPARKMAN
BUCHANAN	LEE	SPENCE
BURGIN	LEFEVRES	TURNER
BUTLER	LOVING	TYLER
CALLEN	MADDEN	VANDIVER
CAMPBELL	McCLANAHAN	WADDLINGTON
CARRILL	McETHANON	WALTON
CLEGHORN	MILLER	WELCH
CLEMONS	MIZE	WHISENHUNT
CLEVELAND	MOORE	WHITE
CELLEY	MORRIS	WHITFIELD
CRIST(?)	MORREN	WICK(?)
CROW	NICHOLS	WILKINSON
DAVIS	PATTERSON	WOODWARD
DEFOE	PAYNE	YOTHER
DICKERSON	POND	
ESTEP	POWER	
LETCHER		

LOGAN COUNTY

CAULKSVILLE CEMETERY, Caulksville, Ark. CAULK Family Inscriptions.

LONG RIDGE (called Carolan) 5 mi W of Booneville, Arkansas.

PAK LAWN CEMETERY, east side of Booneville, Arkansas.

LONOKE COUNTY

OLD AUSTIN CEMETERY, Cabot, Ark. FURK, GRAY, GRIFFIN, HART, JACKSON, TUCK, CUMMINGS

OLD BROWNSVILLE CEMETERY, no directions given.

DUNKARD (OR MAGNESS) CEMETERY, 2 mi W of Austin, Arkansas: ALMOND, BURNETT, CHAMPLIN, CODY, COOK, COPELIN, CUMMINS, DAVIS, GRIFFITH, GRIMES, HESTER, HOKETT, HUNT, MOSS, NIX, PARKER, POWELL, RODGERS, RUSSELL, SANDERSON, SMITH, SHOCK, UTLEY, VALENTINE

DUNKARD Cem. Cont'd. WAID, WHITCHER & WOODIEL.

MT. CARMEL CEMETERY SIXTEEN-SECTION, 1 mi E & SE of Vilonia, Arkansas SYLVANIA CEMETERY

WHITLEY CEMETERY, 1/2 mi E - NE of Parnell, Ark. known in the community as Midway, five mi south of Cabot, Ark. on Hwy 89.

MADISON COUNTY

PATRICK CEMETERY, a few miles W of Combs, Ark. on the road from Bidwell. SPARKS, BURKETT & STEPHENS

RADFORD CEMETERY, Red Star, Ark. WILLIAMS CEMETERY, Red Star, Ark. (the above two cemeteries are the work of the LDS Church & records are in Salt Lake only.)

WHITE RIVER (or Hill) Cemetery, at St. Paul, on the White River. (see page 63 for inscriptions)

MARION COUNTY

No records available for this county.

MILLER COUNTY

RONDO CEMETERY, a partial list pub. Vol 2 #3, Ark. Family Hist.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

BLYTHE FAMILY, Blytheville, Ark. ELMWOOD GROVE, Blytheville, Ark. MAPLE GROVE, Blytheville, Ark.

(records for the above three) are in Salt Lake Library only.

VIOLET CEMETERY, Osceola, Ark. copied 1944 by the DAR

MONROE COUNTY

No records available for this county.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

SCOTT-WEHUNT CEMETERY, Black Springs, Ark. 5 & 1/2 mi W on Hwy. 8, by the Caddo River: EARF, GRAY, IRBY, LINGERFELT, RIDER, SCOTT, SHAW, SWINDLE, STEEL, TAYLOR & WEHUNT

NEVADA COUNTY

BLUFF SPRINGS CEMETERY, 4 mi NW on Hwy #19 & 1/2 mi W & S on a country road.
EBENEZER, Union Township
FALCON CEMETERY, Falcon, Ark.
GLENVILLE CEMETERY, near Prescott, Arkansas
GODBOLD CEMETERY, 8 mi N of Mc-Neil, Arkansas
LEBANNON CEMETERY, Off Hwy #76, 1/2 mi W of the junction of Hwy #76 & #4 in Jackson Township.
MT. MORIAH CEMETERY, Mt. Moriah, Arkansas
PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY, 10 mi N of Waldo, Arkansas
PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEM., Emmet, Arkansas
TICK HILL CEMETERY, 12 mi NE of McNeil, Ark., near the Napoleon Drake Home.
WALDREP CEMETERY, 3 mi S of Willisville, Ark., on Hwy #19, turn right, 1 & 3/4 mi on a country road.
WHITE'S CHURCH CEMETERY, 3 & 1/2 mi NW of Hwy #4.
WILLISVILLE METHODIST CEMETERY, Willisville, Arkansas

NEWTON COUNTY

No records available.

OUACHITA COUNTY

BLACK FAMILY, on the Russell farm, 6.2 mi N. of Camden, Ark. on Hwy #79.
BUENA VISTA CEM., once known as Ten Springs Cem., at Buena Vista, Ark.
CONFEDERATE (OAKLAND) Camden, Ark. Also Jewish Annex

CROSSROADS CEMETERY, About 5 mi NE of Smackover, on the old Camden Highway.
GREEN CEMETERY, Off Hwy #57 in Stephens, Ark. 2 mi NW.
HALTOM CEMETERY, 6 1/2 mi SE of Stephens, Ark.
LIBERTY BAPTIST CEM., 2 & 1/2 mi S of Lou Ann, Ark. on Stephens Road.
MOSS CEMETERY, 3 mi W of Bearden, Ark.
OLD SEMINARY CEMETERY, Stephens, Ark. 1 mi N on road to Troy & 1 mi W.
OLD UNION CEM., 7 1/2 mi S of Camden, Ark. midway bet. Mt. Holly road, Camden & Eldorado Hwy; at junction where Old Union Church was located.
PLEASANT RIDGE CEM., Camden, Ark. 1.06 mi from end of blacktop S of crossing of Old Wire Road and Fairview cut-off.
SALEM CEMETERY, Bearden, Ark.
STEPHENS CEM., Stephens, Ark.
SULPHUR SPRINGS CEM., At Sulphur Springs Cumberland Pres. Church 1 mi SW of Pace City on the Stephens road.
UNION CEMETERY, Camden, Ark. 10 mi S on Hwy #7, 1/2 mi E on a country road.
WHITEFIELD CEM., Buena Vista, 2 mi S & 1/2 mi W of Buena Vista on country road.
SCOTT FAMILY CEMETERY, on the outskirts of Camden, Ark.

PERRY COUNTY

PERRYVILLE CEMETERY
RANKIN CEMETERY
ST. BONIFACE (Catholic)

PHILLIPS COUNTY

BOWEN or BALDWIN Cem., located high on a hill top at Phillips Bayou. In this old graveyard the Sterling family, for whom the old town of Sterling on the Miss. River (since washed into the river) was named, are buried.

PHILLIPS COUNTY, Cont'd.

BRAND CEM., Helena, Arkansas
CENTRAL CEM., near Lexa, Ark. on the Helena-Marianna Hwy.
CONFEDERATE CEM., Helena, Ark.
HICKS FAM. CEM., Near Hyde Park I.O.O.F. CEM., West Helena, Ark.
MAPLE HILL CEM., Helena, Ark.
MARTIN CEMETERY, Helena, Ark.
OLD CAMP GROUND, near Hyde Park, about 12 mi from Helena, Ark.
REHOBETH CEM., located about a mile from the county line between Lee & Phillips Co.
SMILEY FAMILY CEM., N of W. Helena.

PIKE COUNTY

No records available.

POINSETT COUNTY

No records available.

POLK COUNTY

ROCKY CEMETERY, located 9 miles west of Mena, Ark.

(INDEX TO ENUMERATED CEMETERIES)
BY COUNTIES CONCLUDED IN THE
DECEMBER ISSUE WITH POPE THRU
YELL)

* CEMETERY STATISTICS WILL BE *
* SEARCHED FOR \$1.00 PER SUR- *
* NAME, WITH TYPED LIST UP TO *
* 25 NAMES. *

There have been many requests for the tombstone inscriptions contained in the Old Rockport Cemetery, near Malvern, Ark., Hot Spring County. In lieu of the Family Manuscript Section in this issue, the old section of this cemetery will be given exactly as copied in 1937 by the DAR. The new section will

be included in the December issue if space permits.

OLD ROCKPORT CEMETERY

Rockport Cemetery is in two sections - the old section was donated by Mr. Nicholas Miller, who resided in Rockport during the latter part of his life, having come there from North Carolina. He was much loved in the community and his grave stone is among those listed here. The new section is under the supervision of a Board of Trustees.

This cemetery is located about 2 miles from Malvern, Arkansas and about 1/2 mile from the old town site of Rockport, and the old Methodist church where President Roosevelt attended a religious service when he visited Arkansas in 1936 for its Centennial Celebration. Adult inscriptions:

"Gone Home"

Mildred D.
Wife of T.G. Chambers
B. Aug. 25, 1814, Halifax Co. Va.
D. Dec. 18, 1887
(Verse)

J. H. Chambers
B. July 23, 1837
D. Dec. 10, 1887
(Verse)

Susie
Wife of George Roberson
B. Oct. 1861
D. March 6, 1884
(Verse)

Sallie Miller Ward
B. Feb. 22, 1810
D. July 15, 1899
(Verse)

Major Francis A. Ward
B. April 12, 1799
D. Sept. 8, 1872
(Verse)

Benjamin Frank Ward
B. April 29, 1839
D. Oct. 12, 1872

Sallie J.
 Wife of J.T. Daniels
 Daughter of E.A. &
 Sallie Ward
 B Jan. 15, 1853
 D Aug. 22, 1873
 Also infant son

Jos. W. Miller
 B May 11, 1830
 D Jan. 26, 1903

M. E. Miller
 Wife of J.W. Miller
 B Aug. 25, 1835
 D Oct. 14, 1870

James C. Carver
 1860 - 1937

John A. Miller
 B Feb. 20, 1836
 D Feb. 11, 1912
 (Verse)

"In Memory of our
 Mother, Martha R.
 Wife of John A.
 Miller
 B Jan. 16, 1844
 D Sept. 27, 1880

Nicholas Miller
 D Sept. 11, 1880
 Age 78 years
 (Verse)

Louella
 Wife of H.J. Newman
 D Oct. 8, 1886
 Age 30 years

H. J. Newman
 B March 26, 1867
 D March 21, 1915

James G. Sanford
 B Aug. 23, 1827
 D June 20, 1881

Aldridge Jackson
 B Feb. 18, 1799
 D March 31, 1887
 Age 88 years
 (Verse)

Mother
 Mary Duffke
 B July 22, 1849
 D Oct. 3, 1915

Father
 William Duffke
 B Nov. 1, 1835
 D Sept. 17, 1895

In Memory Of
 Lolita C. McGrath
 1881 - 1927

William Guin
 1871 - 1935
 Father

Malinda Guin
 1872 - 1919
 Mother

Hannah J., Wife of
 R. W. Baker
 B Oct. 1, 1846
 D Oct. 17, 1883

Jane
 Daughter of R.M. &
 M.A. Stribbling
 B Aug. 26, 1861
 D June 13, 1863

Joel Beauchamp
 D Dec. 28, 1857
 50 years old

G. L. Erwin
 B Jan. 8, 1845
 D Jan. 8, 1905

Mary A. Erwin
 B Dec. 26, 1842
 D July 25, 1910

Sallie Beauchamp
 B Oct. 20, 1808
 D April 22, 1886

Joel W.H.H. Beauchamp
 B April 30, 1846
 D April 19, 1865

Robert Thrasher
 B Nov. 8, 1841
 D (stone broken)

Mat. Dau. of
 Mary Duffke
 A.E. & N.G. Ross
 B Nov. 11, 1862
 D Sept. 6, 1873

Stephen Beauchamp
 B Jan. 8, 1834
 D Aug. 27, 1863

Sarah
 Wife of D.A. Newman
 D March 25, 1885
 Age 63 years

James G.
 Son of D.A. & Sarah
 Newman
 D Jan. 14, 1873
 Age 22 years

John W.
 Son of D.A. & Sarah
 Newman
 D May 16, 1862
 Age 16 years

N. B. Erwin
 B Oct. 29, 1855
 D March 29, 1925

Sarah K. Erwin (Wife)
 April 7, 1854
 Oct. 2, 1926

Samuel A. Emerson
 B Jan. 25, 1810
 D Sept. 14, 1851

Sarah M
 Wife of S.A. Emerson
 B Sept. 17, 1821
 D Oct. 19, 1858

Robert W. Baker
 B May 2, 1850
 D Jan. 21, 1930

Agnes, Daughter of
 A.E. & N.G. Ross
 B May 18, 1859
 D Jan. 3, 1873

Martha R. Ross
 Dau. of Nicholas &
 Nancy Miller
 B Dec. 18, 1832
 D March 29, 1857

Old Rockport Cemetery, Cont'd. (Old-Section)

Rachel C., Wife of
 R. W. Baker
 B March 3, 1850
 D July 4, 1890

C. A. Young
 B March 29, 1849
 D Nov. 17, 1909

James B. Rice
 D Dec. 17, 1884
 41 years old

Georgia Hazanah
 D Sept. 10, 1861
 age 8 years

Sarah Ann
 Wife of E.Y. Fuller
 B July 7, 1852
 D Nov. 24, 1907

Fannie
 Wife of J.Z. Morgan
 B July 29, 1862
 D Aug. 19, 1901

M. A. Thrasher
 B March 29, 1822
 D Feb. 18, 1908

Harriet Elizabeth
 Pryor
 B July 14, 1851
 D Nov. 19, 1913

David A. Pryor
 D Dec. 22, 1896
 67 years old

Jasper McCallum
 B Aug. 24, 1860
 D Jan. 7, 1894

Hugh McCallum
 B Moore Co. N.C.
 Dec. 25, 1824
 D July 25, 1897

Leonora O. Emerson
 D Feb. 15, 1871
 Age 16 yrs, 2 mo &
 4 days

Daledonia
 Wife of Elder R.M.
 Thrasher
 B May 13, 1838
 D May, 1897

Benjamin Means
 B April 30, 1837
 D Feb. 21, 1914

Culpernia J. Means
 Wife of Benjamin
 Means
 B July 21, 1839
 D Dec. 26, 1923

S. P. Clascow
 B Oct. 19, 1833
 D Dec. 27, 1891

Martha J., Wife of
 S. H. Dollar
 B Feb. 14, 1844
 D Jan. 14, 1913

James E. Sligh
 B May 30, 1839
 D Feb. 3, 1916

Louisa G. Sligh
 B Oct. 25, 1857
 D April 2, 1928

F. M. Embree
 B Dec. 19, 1853
 D Feb. 17, 1904

A. E. Paris
 B Sept. 17, 1858
 D June 16, 1895

Mary P. Efid
 B Oct. 15, 1846
 D Sept. 12, 1907

John W.A. Efid
 B June 14, 1851
 D May 11, 1917

Philip A. Peyton
 D Jan. 24, 1892
 Age 33 yrs, 3 mo, 4 da

Addie
 Wife of S.M.
 Beauchamp
 B Oct. 3, 1861
 D Dec. 18, 1929

S. M. Beauchamp
 B June 1, 1836
 D May 14, 1901

Martha, Wife of
 Nicholas Miller
 D March 25, 1877
 age 56 yrs, 2 mo, 13 da

Susan Physick
 D May 6, 1860
 age 44 years

Samuel C. Beauchamp
 B July 26, 1872
 D Aug. 26, 1875

Walter H. Beauchamp
 B Jan. 15, 1876
 D Aug. 3, 1876

Mattie E., Wife of
 Samuel E. Beauchamp
 B May 30, 1848
 D Sept. 9, 1868

Louisa Jane, Wife of
 S. H. Beauchamp
 B Dec. 26, 1854
 D April 20, 1880

M. E. Patterson
 Mother of J.N. &
 J.E. Patterson
 B July 19, 1823
 D July 23, 1877

Bettie, Wife of
 Dr. William Gray
 D July 9, 1877
 age 43 yrs, 5 mo, 6 da

"Our Mother"
 Mary McMillian
 B Oct. 17, 1832
 D Feb. 4, 1901

Old Rockport Cemetery, Cont'd. (Old Section)

Atlas Brady
B Dec. 13, 1841
D Feb. 10, 1875

In Memory of Lina,
Wife of Dan Roberson
B Jan. 22, 1864
D Feb. 5, 1897
(Verse)

Dan Roberson
B June 17, 1858
D Nov. 21, 1905

Sophia Harris
Dau. of John W. & Jennie S.
Keith
B July 24, 1875
D Aug. 8, 1906

Clarden Harris
B March 6, 1875
D Aug. 22, 1906

Father
John Warren Keith
B July 16, 1850
D Oct. 10, 1917

Mother
Jennie Nichols Keith
B Oct. 19, 1855
D Feb. 17, 1935

Dick Keith
B Dec. 2, 1887
D March 4, 1903

Thomas Ritchie Ruffin
D Sept. 19, 1881, age 19 yrs
Erected by his sister, Mrs.
J. P. Henderson

Anna Thrasher
Wife of W. W. Collins
B Febr. 20, 1866
D March 14, 1901

Georgia A., Wife of
E. E. Emerson
B Nov. 7, 1851
D Aug. 25, 1895

Fannie Gibbs
B Oct. 1, 1873
D Jan. 3, 1930

Martha Roberson (Mother)
B June 17, 1849
D Oct. 6, 1919

Josephine V., Wife of A.M. Baker
B March 19, 1858
D Nov. 16, 1927

J. M. Keith (Faithful Father)
1856 - 1934

Minnie E. Keith (Tender Mother)
1867 - 1935

Commodore Pace
1870 - 1934

J. W. Clanton
B Oct. 8, 1859
D April 24, 1931

Love, Wife of Augustus Kelly
D March 5, 1869
Age 26 yrs, 3 mo, 8 days

Annie R. & Mattie G.
Children of
Love & Augustus Kelly
1870 - 1885

Mary Jane, Wife of
Dr. W. C. Kelly
B May 5, 1828
D March 30, 1925

Dr. W. C. Kelly
D Aug. 28, 1877
Age 54 yrs, 6 mo, 5 days.
Member Rockport Lodge
F F A.M. No. 58

Annie R.
Dau. of W.C. & M.J. Kelly

William Nick
Son of W.C. & M.J. Kelly
B Sept. 28, 1854
D Sept. 3, 1879

Elder R. M. Thrasher
B Dec. 14, 1827
D Feb. 29, 1896

- CONTENTS -

OLD ARKANSAS SETTLEMENTS, PAGE 79 - 81

INDEX TO D.A.R. VOLUMES 16 THRU 18,
PAGE 82 - 103

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS, POPE THRU
YELL COUNTIES, PAGE 104 - 108

ROCKPORT CEMETERY, NEW SECTION, HOT SPRING
COUNTY, ARK. PAGE 108 - 109

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS & MISC. ITEMS, PAGE 110
- 114

Arkansas Genealogical Research Aid is a quarterly
publication, issued in conjunction with the com-
pilations of "ARKANSAS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS & GEN-
EALOGICAL RECORDS". The work is designed to help
the researcher in Arkansas records, especially
those living out of state.

PRICE PER CALANDER YEAR \$5.00

SINGLE ISSUES \$1.50

" The nature of the contents of this " "
" publication and the innumerable " "
" sources of information prohibit the " "
" compile from accepting responsibi- " "
" lity for subject matter, statements " "
" of fact or errors. " "

Gloria Miller Counts
(Mrs. Wm. H.)

ECORE A FABRE (Present-day Camden, Ark., Ouachita County)
(Continued from the September issue)

The PATTERSONS, JIM, HAWKINS and ROBERT, settled at Pryor's Bluff in 1826, and in 1829 B. SLOAN settled west of Ecore Fabre on land lying near E.M. AGEE'S store. WANGOCH located on the land between the present high school and GEORGE POPE'S residence in 1829 and ELI SLOAN settled the BRAGG place west of town in the same year. He remained on this place until the year 1824, when it was bought by PETER NEWPORT BRAGG; one son, ALBERT PIKE BRAGG lived at the old homestead until a few years ago.

JOHN TATE, W.M. TATE, HENRY HAYS, BRYANT and OSMENT came on a keel boat together in 1829, settling up the river with the TATES that came in 1818-19 and JUDGE W. F. TATE was the grandson of JOHN TATE. His sons are the only living male descendants of these early settlers bearing the name of TATE. W.M. TATE soon returned to Tennessee, but came back later and settled on Smackover creek.

In 1829 there seemed to be an influx of settlers to this section, at least more than any other year up to this time. In this year the population became sufficient to justify the formation of a new county. Union was formed out of Hempstead and Clark, embracing all of Ouachita, Union, Calhoun, Bradley, Drew, and Ashley counties, with Ecore Fabre as temporary county seat. The first court was held in JOHN MUNN'S house with JUDGE W. TRIMBLE presiding. The lawyers in attendance were J. HUBBARD, HOWELL and CONWAY. At the time of formation there were three townships, Ecore Fabre, Union and Pennington. In 1839 the county seat was moved to Champagnole. In 1824 Ouachita

county was formed with Ecore Fabre again becoming the county seat, and in 1826 Ira MUNN built the first court house on the land which he donated. This building was burned down at the time the row of buildings burned on the north side of Washington Street. After this court house was burned a building on the southeast corner of Van Buren and Madison streets was used as a court room until 1858, when the second court house, a brick building, was built. This building was burned in 1875. Ouachita county had no court house then until JUDGE W.M. COX, on the 14th day of August, 1888, bought the old Southerland Hotel property, paying \$2,000 for same, upon which the court house now standing was erected in 1889-90. When Ecore Fabre was made permanent county seat of Ouachita county, the commissioners upon the suggestion of GEN. WOODARD, who came from Camden, Alabama, changed the name to Camden, Ark.

MAJOR W. L. BRADLEY, grandfather of W.T., D.V., and O.S. SNOW, and of J.D. PONDER of this county, and MRS. LILLIE LEE, who figured so prominently in the early history of Camden, was a native of Virginia, first going to Texas and there to New Orleans, where he was engaged in the timber business, came to Camden in 1833 with the intention of getting out some timber in this section and raft it down stream to some miles below, but liking the country so well he decided to locate here. He later married JOHN MUNN'S widow, became interested in farming and dealt in real estate extensively; The first gin to be brought here was erected by him.

Ouachita County, Cont'd.

The following article was taken from the Arkansas Gazette (no date given). "Glimpses of Yesterday" by Lucy Marion Reaves.

This old picture of Mr. and Mrs. Israel Ross, who were long the original settlers of Ouachita county, was made many years ago in Arkansas.

Mr. and Mrs. Ross migrated from Adair county, Kentucky, to this part of the country in 1837, accompanied by their two small children and a number of slaves, horses, hunting dogs and household goods, making the trip in covered wagons. When they arrived at the Mississippi river on the Tennessee border they were advised either to turn back or have their coffins made and carry them along as the travelers would "never come back alive." Fear of the Indians and of the unknown horrors of the vast unsettled territory across the river had held back many a party of homeseekers. But the Ross family went on and two months after they had left Kentucky they settled at a place seven and a half miles from the present town of Camden. There Mr. Ross established a home and became owner of a large farm. Mr. and Mrs. Ross lived in this first Arkansas home until their deaths. Mrs. Ross, who was born in 1815 in Adair county, Kentucky, died June 15, 1887. Mr. Ross, who was born in Adair county, Kentucky, March 30, 1814, died September 14, 1905, at the age of 91.

Mr. Ross was the son of John W. Ross and Prudence Winfrey Ross of Kentucky, both of Irish descent, and he was the second of twelve children.

When Mr. Ross rode on horseback to Camden from his home at the age of 85, the Camden Beacon-Herald published a long article concerning this Arkansas pioneer

and his family.

Mrs. Ross was Hannah Barger, whose ancestors came to this country from England. This Arkansas pioneer was a second cousin to Daniel Boone, one of the greatest pioneers.

Mrs. George W. Hays, a granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ross, often visited the log house of her grandparents and she remembers it as a delightful place with the floors and walls covered with skins of bears, panthers and other animals, all trophies of her grandfather's skill with his long rifle and knife. The house was a roomy one with two large rooms and huge fireplaces. The beds were big four-posters with canopies of gay flowered calico curtains that was draped at night and drawn back in the day time. The windows on both sides of the fireplaces were small and shuttered and they had no glass, which was a rare luxury in pioneer days. The spinning wheel in its accustomed place near the hearth was in constant use and Mr. Ross sheared his own sheep to get the wool for his wife's loom.

In keeping with the neighborly custom of the times, Mrs. Ross carried a dish of cookies to her nearest neighbor, a distance of nearly two miles, and on the trip home she had an experience which she often related to her grandchildren. Mrs. Ross was carrying a basket filled with barbecue meat which her neighboring friend had given her to take home. She had gone about half of the way when she heard a blood-curdling howl and a moment later two huge gray wolves bore down on her. Mrs. Ross had presence of mind and she snatched the meat from her basket, throwing it to the wolves. The animals stopped long enough to devour the savory meat, thus giving Mrs. Ross time to get safe within her log house.

ROSS Family of Ouachita county,
cont'd.

Mr. and Mrs. Ross were parents of eight daughters. They were Malcena, who became Mrs. Elisha Yarbrough; Linnie Austin, who married William Henry Warner; Prudence who was Mrs. Elbert S. Yarbrough and the mother of Mrs. Hays, who owns this old picture of her grandparents; Mattie, who married a Mr. Woody; Melisa, who became Mrs. Fowler Bryant; Sarah, who married Billy Rogers; Brunett, who became the wife of Ted Pharr, and Dee Merris, who married J. R. Hildreth.

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Camden, Ark. 1.08 miles from the end of the blacktop, south of the crossing of the old wine road and the Fairview cut-off. Also crossing of St. Louis S.W. Railway and old wire road:

Hannah Ross
B. Sept. 14, 1814
D. June 15, 1887
Wife of Israel Ross

(Note: There is no listing for Israel Ross who died in 1905, however he was probably buried beside his wife. This cemetery was canvassed by the LDS Church about 1963 who stated that this cemetery was said to have had many wooden markers which were destroyed in recent years by a forest fire - many unmarked graves - and some graves marked with red clay field stones that contained no dates)

YARBROUGH, JAMESON and COUNTS, comprise one line of descent from Israel and Hannah Ross. Some of the Yarbrough descendants are buried in the Stephens Cemetery, Stephens, Arkansas:

John LaMar Yarbrough
B. Dec. 29, 1906
D. May 15, 1950

John N. Yarbrough
B. March 26, 1866
D. Aug. 16, 1930

Luceill Yarbrough
B. Aug. 16, 1901
D. Feb. 12, 1910

Mary F. Yarbrough
B. Sept. 30, 1866
D. (no dates listed)
Wife of John N. Yarbrough

N. S. Yarbrough
B. Jan. 21, 1875
D. Nov. 24, 1955

Sarah F. Yarbrough
B. Oct. 31, 1870
D. June 25, 1941

Descendants of this line are interested in exchanging family data and especially acquiring information on the Ross family of Adair County, Kentucky. Additional information will be sent on request.

* * * *

Additional genealogical data abstracted from the Centennial Edition of the Camden News, published in 1936, will be listed in subsequent issues.

INDEX TO THE ARKANSAS DAR UNPUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL VOLUMES, Cont'd.

VOLUME 16 (1940)

RECORDS FROM CHARLEVOIX CHAPTER - MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, ARK. WILLS

ASHABRANNER, Caroline - Mentions nieces Jane Montie Hutton, Martha Ann Hutton, & Fannie Fariber Hutton. Nephew Alexander Hutton. P. 56 - 59

BERGER, Marcus. Sept. 24, 1903
Wife, Henrietta Berger, sons Joseph, Alex, Ben H. & Dau. Hannah. P. 12 - 23

ELYTHE, H.T. May 25, 1898
Involved in a lawsuit over the Thomas H. Elythe Estate in California. P. 1 - 2

BONEY, D.A. Chickassawba Dist. 1907. Six children: Lou Hart, Lydia Fields, George Boney, William Boney, Emma Joe Pierce, & Callie Howard. P. 70 - 71

BUGG, Benjamin A. Dec. 29, 1903.
Recorded at Eureka Springs in Carroll Co. Ark - lived Miss. Co. Wife Sallie, Son Benjamin A. Bugg, Jr., Dau. Lillie Green Thompson, Step-son Grover Cleveland Wadley & Step-Daus. Fannie Wadley & Sallie Mae Parsley. P. 24 - 36.

BURCH, Lewis M., Dr. 1911
Wife, Tina, sons Eddie & Oscar, Dau. Maudie Miles & Bro. A. E. Burch of Indiana. P. 90 - 91

EVANS, N.G. (Nathaniel) July 6, 1906
Wife, Allie M., Sons David N., & Albert L., Daus. Minnie N. Lancaster, Martha C. Singleton, Eugenia E. Milligan & the heirs of Sallie C. Forsythe. P. 37 - 38

GILCHREST, Frank W. May 10, 1909
of Alpena, Michigan. Children: Grace A., Frank R., William A. & Ralph E. Gilchrest. P. 41 - 45

HARDEN, R.G., Sr. 1909 Children: Nina, S.T., R.G. Jr., Herman, Olga, Olga Harden Rogers, Ara Harden Murry & her sons Foster & Edward Murry. P. 81 - 82

HUGHES, Wm. and Maria (Winn) his wife. Article of Agreement, recorded Deed Book #24, P. 40. Lunenburg Co. Va. between Erasmus Winn, father of Maria & Wm. Hughes, her husband - Hughes fam. moving to Tenn. 1816. P. 116-117

HUFFMAN, E.M. Feb. 6, 1906
Wife, Adah Huffman, wills to James Franklin Adams, a minor, relation not mentioned. Mother, Mary Huffman, Bro. I.H. Huffman. Sisters: Mary Adah Huffman, to ch. of deceased Bro. E.G. Huffman, Mattie Cassidy, Cora Adah Crockett Edna Huffman, Floyd Huffman & Mervin Huffman. P. 9

JONES, Tabitha E. 1907. mentions Hus. J.T. Jones, Father F.M. Mosley, Bro. Willie Mosley and Josie & J.T. Sudbury. P. 78 - 80

LAXON, Bettie E. 1911. Mentions sons Ben J., James W., John W. & Dick Richard Laxon, Daus. Victoria Bishop & Learlee Seeman & grandson John P. Laxon. P. 97-99

McVEIGH, Sué F. Mentions Son Elliot McVeigh & Daus. Frances Smith, Agnes Sartain, Anna Clay, Rose Remeriz & Sue Nunn. P. 94

PANKEY, James. Nov. 20, 1912
Wife, Sarah, sons Alonza & Wm. Wesley, Daus. Lillie May Pankey, Maude & Mary Jane Pankey. P. 39 - 40

ROZELL, Claiborne W. 1852. P. 72-77

RUCKER, A.G. 1909 of Dyer Co. Tenn. & Miss. Co. Ark. Daus. Julia Roberta, Rachel Amelia, Mrs. J.L. Wright nee Clara Miller & Bros. E.E. & Egbert Rucker. P. 82-88

RUDELL, James Fisher. Apr. 4, 1905
Wife, Margaret Olivia Tennessee
Ruddell, Step-son James Mathew
Bass & grandson James Arnold
Bass. P. 4 - 5

RUST, Aloney J. March 25, 1911
Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, men-
tions Aloney Rust Owen, John
Greenleaf Owen, Ralph Woodland
Owen, Frank Gilchrist Owen, also
Frank R. Gilchrist, William A.
Gilchrist, Ralph R. Gilchrist &
Grace Gilchrist Fletcher. P. 46-55

SANGSTER, A.E. 1910. Mentions
W. A. Sangster, nephew and Mrs.
S.E. McLeod. P. 92 - 93

SISK, R.P. 1903, Wife Alice Marie
Sisk. P. 64

SISK, Nancy L. Mentions Francis
Allen and her ch: J.P., H.W.,
J.W., Lottie Levan, Alice Clark,
& ch. of deceased son, J.D. Sisk.
P. 60 - 63

SCIVALLY, John W. 1913 Dunkin Co.
Missouri. Mentions Ava R. Wife,
and Francis L. Scivally, dau.
p. 95 - 96

SMITH, N.M. Mrs. (Dexter, Mo.)
1910. Mentions Charles Clark.
p. 89

SNEAD, William. 1843. Recorded
Lunenburg Co. Va. Will Book #4,
Page 144. Mentions Philip
Snead Bro. and Nancy Winn, Sis.
P. 113 - 114

SNEAD, Harrison. 1817. Recorded
Deed Book 24, P. 429, Lunenburg,
Va. Bet. Harrison Snead & William
Tisdale. Harrison Snead en-
listed in U.S. Army & sells 100
of his 320 acres of land to Tis-
dale. P. 117

SNEAD - Indenture in Deed Book #9,
P. 181, Lunenburg Co. Va. 1802
Philip & Ann Snead, John & Jane
Snead, Archibald & Judith Snead,

Samuel & Patsey Snead, William &
Sarah Snead, Polly & Isham Hardy,
P. & Joseph Bohanan, Jr. & Richard
Wilkes. P. 115-116

SNOW, Mittie. Dec. 19, 1904
Widow of John M. Snow, mentions
Step-granddau, Mary Alice Trip-
lett & sister Mrs. Jennie Car-
rington of Joplin, Mo. P. 6-8

STONE, Mary. 1805. Recorded
Lunenburg Co., Va. Will Book #6,
P. 148. Mentions ch. of de-
ceased Dau, Phoebe Wilkes, who
was the wife of Minor Wilkes:
John, Thomas & Richard Wilkes,
Elizabeth Winn, Mary White,
Sally Snead & Letty White. Also
Richard Stone, son, Elizabeth
Pulliam, Susannah Lester, Letty
Winn & Ann Snead. P. 112 - 113

STONE, Richard. 1815. Recorded
Will Book #7, P. 208, Lunenburg
Co. Va. Mentions Wife Jinney
(Jane?) Stone, sons Drury, John
& Daus. Lucy Townsend, Nancy
Hundley, Kiturah Barnett, Jin-
cey Wilkes, Betsy Stone, Jerusha
Wilkes, Polly Winn's 2 children
Little Berry Winn & Ransom Winn
and sons Richard, Thomas &
Peter Stone. P. 106 - 108

THOMPSON, Ann. Dec. 27, 1901
Mentions nieces Mrs. Minnie
Harris, Mrs. Mettie Vernon, Mar-
tha Bell Southard & nephew
George W. Thompson. P. 3

TOWSEND, Joseph. 1821. Recorded
Sumner Co., Tenn. Book #1, Pages
343-344. Wife, Mary, sons
John, Henry, Joseph, Peter, Wash-
ington & Daus. Sarah, Jane,
Mary Ann & Lucy Townsend. P. 109-
111

WHITELAW, Katie nee Block. Born
1855, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
Short history, mentions fami-
lies: Bledsoe of Tenn. Penney
of Wales, S.C., Tenn. & Mo.,
Lorimer of France & Missouri,
lived with her daughter, Mrs. J.
W. Parker of Blytheville, Ark.
P. 100 - 103

WINN, John. 1793. Recorded Will
Book #4, P. 83, Lunenburg County,
Virginia. Mentions 8 children:
Wife, Ann, sons Morning, Little
Berry, John, Peter and Daus.
Lucretia Hundley, Jerusha Gunn,
Jinsey Stone (Millender?) Mary
Ann Winn. P. 104-106

RECORDS FROM PINE BLUFF CHAPTER, DAR, JEFFERSON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

BEANNE - BILLETT - Marriage Rec-
ord, Recorded Vol. #B, Page 1,
Ark. Territory, Jefferson Co.,
Pine Bluff, Ark. John Baptiste
Beanne to Maria Billett on Jan.
30, 1830. Certificate written
in French, filed by John Mar-
tine. P. 134

BONNE - COUSSOTT - Marriage Rec-
ord Recorded Vol. #B, Page 8.
Mr. Joseph Bonne, son of Joseph
Bonne and Mary Imbeau, to Miss.
Francis Coussott, dau of Fran-
cis Coussott & Felicity D'laigle
June 9, 1836. P. 133

CONYERS (Family Bible) of Fau-
quier Co. Virginia & Bath Co, Ky.
Records copied in 1915 by Harry
Burton Conyers, direct descendant
of Samuel Conyers and his wife
Kesiah (Sparks) Conyers. Their
dau, Margaret B. Dec. 30, 1755.
Isaac Conyers B. March 11, 1765,
his wife, Susannah (Hornback)
Conyers, B. Nov. 27, 1768 & D.
Jan. 12, 1807. Other Conyers
listed in this old Bible record:
John, Enoch, Polly, Susannah,
Margaret, Benjamin, Ann,
Ishmael, Leath, Dennis & Lean-
nah. P. 121

Note: Conyers is not a common
name in Arkansas. There is a
Conyers family buried in the
Barren Fork Cemetery, Izard Co.,
Ark. that is the family of the
Pastor of Lakewood Methodist
Church, North Little Rock, Ark.,
David P. Conyers. 1967.

Tabitha Conyers Paschae C. Conyers
B. Apr. 28, 1819 B. Mar. 31, 1809
D. Apr. 15, 1900 D. Aug. 2, 1865

Dora A. Conyers' James A. Conyers
B. Oct. 16, 1879 B. Mar. 21, 1873
D. May 4, 1885 D. Aug. 4, 1881
Dau. of J.M. & O.A. Son of J.M. &
Conyers O.A. Conyers

M. A. Conyers
B. Sept. 20, 1839
D. Jan. 9, 1905

DERRESSEAU - VAUGINE - Agreement
1826. Articles of Agreement made
and concluded this 2nd day of
Dec. in year of our Lord, one
thousand eight hundred & twenty
six, between Francis Vaugine,
Sen. of the Territory of Ark. &
Mary Derresseaux, of the same
place, nee Marie Paullette Bogy,
dau. of Joseph Bogy, Sr., married
1st, John B. Derresseaux, 2nd to
Francis Vaugine, Sr., whose first
wife was Mary Felicite Vallier,
of the family of Dan Joseph de
Vallier. P. 130 - 132.

EMBREE (Family Bible) Bible date,
1795, Edinburgh - His Majesty's
Printers. Sarah J. Embree
(Sally) B. Sept. 27, 1783, Kentucky
D. Nov. 11, 1837, Jefferson Co.
Ark. Moses Embree, D. March 11,
1824, Ark. Israel Embree, B.
1802, Kentucky, Jimmy 1804,
& Julia Embree, B. 1807, Allied
with the Jackman family.
"This is the old Bible that in-
spired the poem "An Old Fam-
ily Bible" by William K.
Hocker" P. 128

EMBREE, Israel (Bible) Bible date
1853. Israel Embree, B. Oct. 28,
1802, Lincoln Co, Kentucky, D.
Feb. 3, 1870. Mar. Margaret
Lindsay, who was B. March 1, 1816
Fairfax Co., Va. Ch: Catherine,
Moses, Sarah, Jordan, Henry, Mar-
garet, Mary Caroline, Margaret
Katherine. Allied with the
Greenfield family. P. 129

GREENFIELD, (Family Bible) of Ky.
Owner Mary Greenfield Loving of
Pine Bluff, Ark. 1940. Thomas
Gordon Greenfield, Jr., B. June
15, 1804. Lucy Todd Hanna, his
wife, B. March 15, 1806.

GREENFIELD, Cont'd. Children of Lucy Todd Hanna & Thomas Gordon Greenfield: Letticia, Elizabeth, Walter, Tom. Allied lines, Embree, Kennedy, Luckie, Taylor & Boggy. P. 122 (Note: many of the Greenfield family moved to Texas)

HUNN (Bible) Written in pencil by the owner, Lt. Col. Horace Henry Hunn, Federal Army. Small, Leather-bound, (a gift from his mother Mary Lyman Hunn, B. 1811 in Conn. D. 1892, Ark.) which he carried all through the war (Civil). Horace Henry Hunn, B. Hartford, Conn. Aug. 19, 1835, Mar. Apr. 5, 1855, Margaret Jane Conyers, B. Jan. 23, 1827, Quincy, Ill., D. Apr. 5, 1865, at Quincy, Ill. Desc. in Pine Bluff, Ark. Allied with the Roane & Tomlinson families. "The first American ancestor of Horace H. Hunn, was George Hunn, land owner in Bolton, Mass. in 1635. His gr-gr-gr-grandfather, Gideon Hunn and his gr-gr-grandfather, Enos Hunn, both served in the REV. WAR from Conn." P. 127

JACKMAN (Family Bible) Owner Mrs. Edith Jackman Combs of Pine Bluff, Ark. 1940. Thomas Neville Jackman, B. Dec. 3, 1786, Ky. Mar. Ann Byrd, B. Jan. 5, 1803, Ky. Thomas Neville Jackman was the son of REV. SOLDIER, RICHARD JACKMAN, who married Mary Neavitt Neville in Fauquier Co. Virginia, May 2, 1766 & D. March 30, 1801. Allied lines: Coleman, Lemon, Moore. P. 119-120

KUYKENDALL, Dempsey. Will Recorded Richland Township of Pulaski Co. Ark. Territory (now Jefferson) Jan. 27, 1824. Mentions wife, Sarah, children: Levina, Selina, Minerva, Malinda & Dempsey. P. 134

LEMON & DANCY Families (Bible) date 1832 of Virginia & Summerville & Dancyville, Tennessee. Robert Lemon, B. Apr. 13, 1801, Va. Mar. Martha Dancy, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Dancy, Apr. 25, 1833. Isaac Dancy was the son of Edward & Rebecca Dancy, B. Aug. 13, 1783.

Families allied with Lemon and Dancy are Williams, Martin, Clegg, Tyler, Lamb & Mays. P. 124-125

MORGAN (Family Bible) Written on the margin of page one by Abel Morgan. "Abel Morgan, his book, bought at Winchester of Mr. John Bell, price fourteen dollars, sixth of April, 1801" The following record was copied from the old Bible by Mrs. Virginia Crittenden Wilson, gr-grand-dau. of Abel Morgan, 1940. Abel, son of Randle & Grace Morgan, was born August 20, 1737. 1st wife was Mary - 2 children, Dau. _____ le, B. June 5, 1760 & William, B. June 6, 1769. 2nd wife, Jane - one son - - - - -, B. July 24, 1776. William Morgan, son of Abel & Mary Morgan wife, Sheby. Their ch: Martha Ann B. 1795, Dau. ----- B. 1797, Randle B. 1798 & Rachel Ann, B. 1800. P. 123

ROANE (Bible Record) date of Bible 1846. Samuel Calhoun Roane, B. Feb. 27, 1793, North Carolina. Mar. Feb. 17, 1825, to Julia Embree, B. Oct. 10, 1807, Kentucky. Ch: Mary J. Matilda, Harriet A., Frances E., Juliet A., John Jordan, Laura V., Andrew E., Henrietta V., John Anna, Samuel Calhoun, Jr. & Julia Ida Roane (Note: the initial J. follows the name Matilda) Allied with Dorris, McGregor, & Bell families. P. 126

* * *

Vol. #16, Cont'd. JEFFERSON COUNTY, Cont'd.

County Clerk's Office--Jefferson County. In the vault. The books from which this list was copied are hand-made, from linen paper sewed or tied together with blue thread or string. All nearly brown with age but legible and only two pages are missing. The records for Jefferson County between 1829 and 1834, the date of the first here, are in Pulaski County, of which Jefferson County was first a part, known as Richland Township. Books are 12" x 8" x 1/4 to 3/2" thick. Quill pen.

LIST OF ORIGINAL OWNERS - PIONEER RESIDENTS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, ARKANSAS TERRITORY AND STATE AFTER 1836. Assessed for Real and Personal Property. Town lots valued \$150 to \$5000..... Lands, slaves, poll, stock, furniture, tan-yards, all bore Town, Territorial and County Taxes.

1834

Allcorn, Robert
Allen, Henry
Ashley, Chester
Barraque, Antoine
Bogy, Lewis
Boliss, Thomas
Bond, Winfred
Bonne, Antoine
Bonne, Bernard
Bonne, Joseph
Bonne, Joseph, Jr.
Bonne, Mitchell
Bonne, Paul
Boyce, George W.
Boyce, Noah
Bradford, Henry
Briggs, John
Brinbuck, Rafeal
Campbell, John
Clark, I.
Cole, James
Coltcliff, Inceob
Cook, George
Curriel, Joseph
Daniel, Elisha
Dardenne, Abraham
Dardenne, Gabriel
Dardenne, Joseph
Dardenne, Stanestos
Davidson, John
Davis, James
Davis, William
Daley, William
Darixon, Seth
Diamond, William
Dodge, John
Draper, Louisa

Eastwood, A. R.
Eddington, Haley S.
Embree, Isreal
Embree, Sarah
Ferguson, William
Flynn, George, Jr.
Flynn, George, Sr.
Flynn, William
Fugate, Joseph
German, Peter
Gocio, James
Gocio, Joseph
Gocio, Lewis
Gravier, Francis
Hackett, William P.
Hamilton, Thomas
Harrington, Alfred
Harriss, Claborn
Haws, Benjamin
Hayms, B. D. & Co.
Hennings, Henry
Holland, Nahimiah
Hughes, Stephen
Hunter, Mary
Imbeau, Francois
Inglebright, John
Irwin, David
James, Andrew
James, John
Jones, Daniel
Jones, Oliver
Kelley, Antoine
Kordendall, Elizabeth
Kinkhead, William
Landon, James
Lesley, William
Lindsay, Edward Wm.

Lloyd, William
Longfitt, Thomas
Lassley, William
Lewis, William
Linsey, Catherine
Lucecount, Peter
Magiss, William
Mason, Asa
Mason, William
Maurtison, Jess
Mitchell, Codd. H.
Mitchell, William H.
Montgomery, Wm.
Morrison, John
McFarland, William
McGuire, Tarrence
McKennie, Phillip M.
McLamore, Wright
McLune, Mitchell
McLain, John
McMurry, William
Noble, John
Notrebe, Fred
Palmer, Henry
Palmer, John, Jr.
Palmer, John, Sr.
Patterson, John
Paugott, Bernard
Paugott, Louisa
Pennington, John E.
Pennington, Wm. B.
Placine, Zena
Pullen, James T.
Pullen, John W.
Outlaw, Md. R. T.
Racine, Francis
Reed, Hugh

1834 Cont'd.

Rhea, John
Riggin, Hiram
Roane, Samuel C.
Scull, Hugh
Scull, James
Shanley, George
Shannon, Hugh
Shirley, Abram
Slater, Alexander
Slythe, Robert
Smith, Stephen
Snodgrass, Isaac
Stiff, Jess
Thorp, Benjamin
Towsend, William
Vallier, Francois
Vallier, Joseph
Vardier, Etheldred
Vardier, Francis
Vaughne, Francis
Vaughne, Paul
Vordian, Albert
Washington, Stark
White, James
Williams, Andrew
Williamson, Eli
Willis, George
Wilson, B.
Woodruff, William E.
Wright, William
Yale, Aaron
Young, Richard H.

1835

Abase, Baptiste
Alcorn, J.H.
Alcorn, Robert
Allen, Henry L.
App, Harry
Arbuckle, William B.
Ashley, Chester
Aunspaugh, Benjamin
Bailey, William
Barksdale, Dudley
Barraque, Antoine
Bartlimi, John
Baylip, Thomas
Bogy, Ignace
Bogy, Louis
Bond, Winfrey
Bonne, Baptiste
Bonne, Bernard
Bonne, Joseph
Bonne, Paul
Bono, Antoine
Bono, Joseph
Boyce, Noah

1835 Cont'd.

Bradford, Henry
Bradshaw, Bailey
Bradshaw, John A.
Brammit, Renny
Briggs, John M.
Brinback, Rafael
Brown, James
Cage, Joseph
Caldwell, J.H.
Calliotte, John Jacob
Campbell, John
Carden, S.
Carter, Phasant
Carter, Thomas
Channy, John
Clark, David B.
Clark, William
Cole, James
Cousotte, Daniel
Cousotte, Dennie
Craig, John
Curran, Joseph
Daniel, Elisha
Dardenne, Gabriel
Dardenne, Joseph
Dardenne, Francis
Dardenne, Abraham
Dardenne, Stanislas
Davidson, James S.
Davidson, John
Davis, James
Davis, J.
Daws, William
Derickson, Seth
Diamond, James
Dodge, John
Dollison, David
Duchasin, Joseph
Dupey, William
Ellis, -----
Embree, Israel
Embree, Sarah
Emberson, John
Fagate, Joseph
Ferguson, Phasant
Ferguson, William
Field, Silas
Flynn, George Jr.
Foster, Andrew
Gazzie, Jas.
German, Peter
Gotio, James
Gotio, Louis
Gravier, Francis
Griffin, Thomas
Gunn, James
Hamilton, Thomas
Harrington, Alfred

1835 Cont'd.

Harris, Clairborne
Hartley, John
Hackett, William P.
Hayes, D.B. & Co.
Hewes, Sally
Hogan, -----
Holland, Nehemiah
Holland, William R.
Horn, E. Hill
Howes, Stephens
Hudgens, Ambrose
Hunter, Mary
Ioms, ----- Alex. B.
Ioms, Andrews
Ioms, John
Imbeau, Francis
Inglebright, Leper
Irwin, Daniel
Jackman, Thomas N.
Kelley, Antoine
King, John
Kuykendall, Elizabeth
LaCount, Peter
Lindsay, John
Lindsay, Wm. H.
Manness, William
Mares, Wesley
Maynar, J.
Mason, Asa
Mason, William
Mitchell, A.W.
Mitchell, Wm. H.
Montgomery, William
Morrison, John
Mosby, John D.
McKinney, Geo. G.
McLain, John
Noble, John
Norton, Leper
O'Neill, Thomas
Outlaw, Md. R.T.
Outlaw & Phymale
Palmer, Henry
Palmer, John, Sr.
Patterson, Thomas
Peggy, Slater
Pennington, John E.
Pennington, Wm.
Phillips, William
Placie, Zenan
Plymale, James
Ponynotte, Bernard
Powell, John
Price, William
Pullen & Barnes
Pullen, James T.
Pullen, W. John
Ransom, Semon

1835 Cont'd.

Ranvills, Mitchell
Rasaine, Athamese
Rhea, John
Rickett, Caleb
Rigney, William
Roane, Sam. C.
Roberts, Mason
Roberts, W.
Robinson, James
Rud, Hiram
Sanders, Abram
Scull, Hewes (Heirs)
Scull, J.
Scull, James
Shanley, George
Shannon, Hugh
Shaw, John C.
Shelby, Abram
Shelby, John
Skinner, Jonathan
Slythe, Robert
Smith, Stephens
Smuggs, William R.
Snodgrass, J.
Tannihill, William
Taylor, Creed
Taylor, Samuel
Tharp, Benjamin
Togs, Elijah
Towsend, William
Vallier, Francis
Varier, Ethelard
Verdue, Albert
Vaughne, Francis N.
Vaughne, Mary
Vaughne, Matilda
Walker, Wm. L.
Washington, Stark
Waters, Samuel
White, Allen A.
White, James
Williams, Andrew
Williams, Nathaniel
Williamson, Eli
Willis, George M.
Woodruff, Wm. E.
Wright, William
Wyatte, Samuel
Wyatte, Thomas
Yale, Aaron
Young, Richard H.

1836

Adair, Isaac
Ashley, -----
Atkins, G.W.

1836 Cont'd.

Bar, Wm.
Barraque, Antoine
Bean, Mark
Boatright, F.
Bogy, Ignace
Bolling, S.
Bonne, Jos.
Bradshaw, Wm.
Brimbac, R.
Brutwell, John
Buck, Jas. N.
Callioth, Jacob
Chastian, I.
Coen, Stephen
Copeland, John H.
Cousotte, Daniel
Cousotte, Danis
Crutchfield, J.T.
Dardenne, A.
Dardenne, F.
Deroussau, S.
Derrioussau, John R.
Dorriess, M.W.
Duvall, Mrs.
Flynn, Wm.
Foster, Andrew
Gantt, Thos. H.
Gilchrist, A.C.
Gilchrist, M.
Hall, J.B.
Hammett, John
Harrell, Isaac
Hill, Francis
Hill, H.R.W.
Hinnings, H.
Hooks, I.C.
Imbeau, F.
Jackman, Ann
Jennings, Wm.
Johnson, James
Jones, Jas. R.
Keese, I.
LaCount, Peter
Lindsay, John R.
Lloyd, H.N.
Magner, I.
Mason, Wm.
Morrison, James
Munson, R.
McClure, M.
McLain, John B.
Newman, James
Outlaw, J.B.
Parr, J.S.
Phillips, Thomas
Ragin, H.
Rector, H.

1836 Cont'd.

Rice, John
Roane, John S.
Roane, Sam. C.
Robertson, Hardy
Smithe, Jess
Stone, John
Stephens, Joseph
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, J.K.
Vaughne, Mary
Wakefield, Z.
Waters, Thomas
White, James

1837

Akins, George W.
Alcorn, James
Alcorn, Robert
Allen, H.L.
App, Harry
Arbuckle, Collier
Arbuckle, Delila
Ashley, Chester
Atkins, George
Atkins, Green
Ayers, John P.
Bailey, Henry
Barksdale, Dudley
Barr, Wm.
Barraque, A.
Barraque & Notrebe
Bartheleme, Jno.
Barthelmi Reserve
Baylip, Thomas
Bean, Mark
Bogy, Ignace
Bogy, Lewis
Bond, James
Bond, Winfrey
Bonne, Antoine
Bonne, Joseph
Bonne, Mitchell
Bonne, Paul
Boyce, Noah
Bradford, H.
Bradford, Henry
Bradshaw, John A.
Brenbac, R.
Bridges, Wm. A.
Brook, Robert
Brooks, James
Brown, James R.
Brown, Stephen
Caldwell, J.H.
Cook, Jefferson
Copeland, J. W.

1837 Cont'd.

Copeland, Tho. W.
 Copeland, Sam'l.
 Copeland, Wm.
 Crammer, Thornton
 Crosotte, Daniel
 Crosotte, Fr.
 Crump, Susan
 Curantan, John
 Curbo, Wm.
 Currin, Joseph
 Daniel, Roland
 Dardenne, Ab.
 Dardenne, Frs.
 Dardenne, Gabriel
 Dardenne, Joseph
 Dardenne, S.
 Davis, Hugh
 Davis, James
 Davis, Sam'l.
 Dawson, J.L.
 Deereauseus, J.B.
 Dillon, Charles
 Dixon, Alex.
 Doligian, Davis
 Dominie, John
 Dupree, Wm.
 Dupuy, Enemond
 Embree, Israel
 Embree, Sarah
 Fish, N.H.
 Gibson, E. & Co.
 Gravier, F.
 Harrill, Isaac
 Hart, Gastonia
 Herrington, Alfred
 Hill, Waters S.
 Holland, Jerome
 Hollen, William R.
 Hunter, Polly
 Imbeau, Francis
 Irwin, Elly
 Jackman, Thos. N.
 Johnson, Abel
 Johnson, James
 Johnson, N.T.
 Jones, Alex. B.
 Jones, Andrew
 Jones, Daniel
 Jones, Henry Y.
 Jones, James R.
 Jones, Oliver
 Jones, Thomas
 Jones, William S.
 Kathoth, Jacob
 King, John
 Kuydendall, Elizabeth
 Lacount, Parish
 Laskey, William

Lawrence, Lum
 Lindsay, Enda
 Lindsay, John
 Lindsay, W.H.
 Lindsay, Wm. H.
 Madden, John T.
 Maguiss, George
 Manlove, Robert
 Marshall, L.R.
 Mathews, William
 Mason, Asa
 Mason, Wm.
 Maulding, J.W.
 Mitchell, James A.
 Miller, Joseph
 Morrison, John
 Moseby, John D.
 Mosby & Taylor
 Munson, R.
 McCann, Willis
 McHenry, John
 McLain, William
 McLemone, Wright
 McQueen, Peter
 Morison, John
 Notrebe, F.
 Outlaw, Md.R.T.
 Parker, John
 Parker, John, Jr.
 Patterson, Thomas
 Paudette, Barnard
 Pennington, Ira E.
 Pennington, Wm. D.
 Phillips, Thomas
 Phillips, William
 Placie, Zenan
 Prewit, Joseph
 Racine, Athenape
 Ramsey, Charles T.
 Rausau, Leman
 Reed, Hiram
 Reed, Washington
 Reegan, Hiram
 Rickets, Cable
 Rigney, William
 Roane, S.C.
 Roberts, Mason
 Roland, Daniel
 Rossin, Abner
 Sanders, Cornelius
 Scull, Hugh *
 *(Spanish Claim)
 Scull, James
 Slythe, Robert
 Smuggs, Wm. R.
 Spears, W.
 Stone, John
 Taylor, Creed

Taylor & Harrison
 Taylor, Samuel
 Tharp, Benjamin
 Thomson, David
 Thompson, Jacob E.
 Tidwell, Polly
 Touchston, J.
 Touchston, James
 Townsent, William
 Trammel, David
 Tucker, Wood
 Varsier, E.
 Vaugine, Francis N.*
 *(Spanish Claim)
 Vaugine, Mary
 Vaugine, Paul
 Verder, Albert
 Verder, Joseph
 Wagerman, F.H.C.
 Washington, Stark
 Waters, Thomas
 Waters, William
 Welton, Elija
 White, A.A.
 White, Allen A.
 White, Jane
 Williams, Nathaniel
 Williamson, Eli
 Woodruff, Wm. E.
 Yale, Aaron
 Yell, Archibald

1838

Adair, Isaac
 Aldrick, Collins
 Alcorn, Robt.
 Allen, Henry L.
 App, Henry
 Arbuckle, De Lily
 Ashley, C.
 Ashley, Chester
 Atkins, George
 Atkins, G.W.
 Atkins, Green
 Atkinson, J.
 Ayers, J.P.
 Bailey, Henry E.
 Bailey, Margaret
 Bailey, Thomas
 Bailor, Mrs.
 Bankson, A.
 Barber, L.E.
 Barksdale, Dudley
 Barr, Wm.
 Barraque, A.
 Barraque, Antoine
 Bean, Mark

1838 Cont'd.

Blalock, W.
 Blasdel, D.
 Boatright, F.
 Bogy, Ignace
 Bogy, Louis
 Boling, S.
 Bond, James
 Bonne, Barnard
 Bonne, Jos.
 Bonne, Jos. Sr.
 Bonne, Mitchell, Sr.
 Bonne, Mitchell, Jr.
 Boring, M.
 Boyce, Noah
 Boyce, Robert
 Bradford, H.
 Bradshaw, Bailey
 Bradshaw, John N.
 Bradshaw, Wm.
 Brasill, Robt.
 Brimback, R.R.
 Brockman, J.
 Brook, Jas.*
 *(Quapaw Treaty)
 Brooks, Robt.
 Brown, Emily
 Brown, J.R.
 Brown, Sam'l.
 Brutwell, J.
 Brutwell, John
 Buck, Jas. H.
 Buck, Jas. N.
 Burton, Alex
 Butler, D.I.E.
 Butler, Lucy
 Butler & Others
 Cain, Eli
 Caldwell, J.H.
 Calliott, Jacob
 Causotte, F.
 Chastian, I.
 Cook, Benj. H.
 Cooke, B.F.
 Cole, James
 Cook, Geo.
 Cook, R.H.
 Cooke, Stephen
 Coose, Stephen
 Cousotte, Daniel
 Cousotte, Danis
 Copeland, John H.
 Copeland, T.W.
 Copeland, Wm.
 Copeland, Sam'l.
 Cousin, G.N.
 Crump, Sm.
 Crutchfield, P.T.
 Currin, Jos. M.

Cusanas, Peter
 Dardenne, A.
 Dardenne & Barraque
 Dardenne, F.
 Dardenne, Gabriel
 Dardenne, S.
 Davis, A.
 Davis, A.H.
 Davis, Hugh
 Davis, James
 Davis, S. & Givin, W.
 Dawson, H. & L. Dorsey
 Dawson & Dorsey
 Dawson, J.L.
 Day, Calvin
 Dereusseux, John B.
 Derickson, S.
 Desha, M.B.
 Dixon, Alex.
 Dodge, John*
 *(Spanish Claim)
 Dollison, David
 Dorris, Mauding V.
 Dorris, M.W.
 Dorsey, L. & H. Dawson
 Duchassin (heirs)
 Duchasson, Jas.
 Dupuy, J.H.
 Duval, Daniel, Mrs.
 Eastwood, A.B.
 Embree, Is.
 Embree, Israel
 Ferguson, Martha
 Fielde, S.
 Fiske, N.H.
 Flanakin, H.
 Flanakin, Richard
 Flynn, George
 Flynn, George Jr.
 Flynn, Wm.
 Flynn, Solm'n.
 Foster, Andrew
 Frankson, ---
 Gant, Thos. H.
 Garam, W.M.
 German, P.
 German, Peter
 Gibson, Wm. R. & Co.
 Gilchrist, A.C.
 Gilchrist, M.
 Gilchrist, M. & Chas.
 Gilchrist, W.
 Givan, W. & S. Davis
 Gofan, W.M.
 Govan, A.R.
 Grayson, Samson
 Gravier, F.
 Gravier, Jno.

Greenfield, Thos. G.
 Griffin, Abel
 Griffin, Thomas
 Hale, John C.
 Hammett, John
 Hardwick, G.
 Hardwick, Robina T.
 Harrell, Isaac
 Hardwick, Garland
 Harris, Clayburn
 Hartgrove, Isaac
 Herrington, A.
 Hall, J.B.
 H.M.L.
 Hill, Francis
 Hines, Wm.
 Hinings, H.
 Holland, N.
 Holland, Wm. R.
 Hooks, I.C.
 Hudgens, Ambrose
 Hunter, Polly
 Imbeau, F.
 Inglebright, Jesse
 Irwin, I.W.
 Irwin, Mrs. (David)
 Jackman, Ann
 James, Geo.
 Jennings, Wm.
 Jones, A.
 Jones, A.B.
 Jones, Jas. R.
 Jones, O.
 Jones, Thomas
 Joy, Wm.
 Keese, I.
 Kendall, E.Y.
 Kerbon, Wm.
 Kinney, G.G.
 Kimbrough, L.M.
 Lacount, Peter
 Laney, John
 Lasley, Wm.
 Lawrence, S.
 Lewis, ----
 Lindsay, Edward
 Lindsay, J.C.
 Lindsay, John R.
 Lindsay, Peter
 Lindsay, Wm. H.
 Lloyd, H.N.
 Lloyd, W.H.
 Lonejoy, I.L.
 Louis, R.
 Low & Morton
 Luck, Robt.
 Magnier, I.
 Magnuss, Geo.

1838 Cont'd.

Magnuss, Sarah
Marshall, L.R.
Mason, Asa
Mason, Wm.
Masso, Maria
Maulding, Dorris J.
Maulding, J.W.
Meryweather, Joe.
Miller, Edith
Miller, Edward
Miller, Joseph
Miller, R.
Mise, Brants
Mitchell, A.W.
Mitchell, James A.
Morton & Low
Morrow, Thos.
Mosby, Bol & Taylor
Mosby, J. Se.
Munson, R.
Macann, Willis
McClure, M.
McCory, A.
McLain, John
McLain, Wm. I.
McLinmore, M.
Newman, I.
Newman, James
Noble, John
Northrupe
Notrebe, F.*
*(Spanish Claim)
Oragan, John B.
Outlaw, J.B.
Outlaw, M.R.T.
Outlaw, M.R.T. &
Jefferson
Palmer, John Sr.
Palmer, John Jr.
Parr, I.S.
Parr, J.S.
Patterson, ----
Patterson, John
Pennington, F.W.
Pennington, John
Petree, E.M.
Phillips, Thomas
Phillips, Will
Pouquette, Barnard
Prewitt, Told'
Pullen, J.T.
Pullen, J.W.
Pupae, William
Ragin, H.
Ramsey, Charles & Wife
Ransom, L.
Ravine, A.: Bartellemi
Ratcliffe, R.R.

Rector, H.
Redditt, A.J.
Reed, Hiram
Rice, John
Rickett, Caleb
Richerson, B.L.
Riggin, Hiram
Rightro, N.
Rigney, Wm.
Roane, J.
Roane, John
Roane, John Selden
Roane, Sam C.
Roberts, Jos.
Robertson, Hardy
Roland, Daniel
Rosin, A.
Sanders, Cornelius
Sanders, George
Sanders, Fanny
Sanders, James
Scott, J.
Scruggs, Wm. R.
Scull, Hewes
Scull, Hugh
Scull, James
Scull, Major
Servance, M.
Shannon, Hugh
Sherry, Jno.
Shoemaker, Sam'l.
Slater, Mrs.
Slythe, Mrs.
Smith, F.
Smith, Jesse
Snodgrass, Isaac
Snodgrass, Jo.
Spain, Wm.
Star, J.S.
Stevens, Joseph
Stone, John
Tankersley, Cal.
Tankersley, H.
Taylor, Creed
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, J.K.
Taylor, Sam
Terry, S.S.
Tillery, Isaac
Tharp, Benjamin
Thompson, D.
Thomson, David
Thomson, J.B.
Tongs, Elijah
Townsend, W.
Tucker, Wood
Vaugine, F.N.*
*(Spanish Claim)

- 91 -

Vaugine, Mary
Vaugine, Paul
Vallier, Francis
Vallier, Joseph
Van Horn (heirs)
Varsier, E.
Vazie, M.
Verdon, Albert
Vines, Alex
Wagner, Ruth
Wakefield, Z.
Walker, James
Walker, Wm. T.
Washington, Stark
Waters & Hill
Waters, Thos.
Waters, Wm.
Watson, I.J. &
Waters
Welland, F.
Welden, Thos.
White, A.A.
White, James
William, Nathan
Williamson, E.
Willis, Geo.
Woodruff, W.E.
Yale, Aaron
Yell, A.

* * * *

Vol. #16 Cont'd.

List of Jefferson
Co. Officials from
1874 through 1939
-pages 146 - 149.

List of Faulkner Co.
Officers, 1874
through 1939.
-page 150.

VOLUME #17 (1941)

Records from NEVADA COUNTY, ARK.
Benjamin Culp Chapter, D.A.R.
Prescott, Ark. Family Bibles

ADAMS, William. Bible, pub. Buffalo,
N.Y. 1853. Owned by Mrs. S.B. Gee,
Prescott, in 1941.
William Adams, B. July 17, 1825,
M. Mary A. Smythe 11-19-1846. D.
Abilene, Tex. Bur. Beard, Texas. Ch:
Elizabeth, John S., William H.,
Margaret J., Thomas J., Robert T.,
James Harmon, Mary E., & Lou C.
Adams. Allied Lines: Gee, Allen,
Mathews, Purdie, McCollum, McKey,
Cannon & Landers. P-1

CARR, Charles Turner (Fam. Bible)
B. near Clinton, N.C. 1820. D.
6-24-1860 & bur. at Malcon, Ark.
M. 1st Francis Ann, who D. 4-11-
1848. Their ch: John Lane B. 1843,
Clinton, N.C., Caroline & Normeaza.
M. 2nd Susan Wesley Capehart B.
3-12-1832 Edgefield Dist. S.C.
Their ch: Charley Henry, Francis
Susan, Mildred Jane, Hinton B.
Carr. Allied Lines: Pittman,
Lambert, Bright. Note: Mildred Jane
Carr B. Fredonia, Ala. 1856 was
later called Jennie Mildred, M.
John M. Pittman, lived Prescott &
was widely known as Jennie Carr
Pittman. P - 12

FRANCISCO, Allen - Fam. Bible. Owned
by Mrs. Alfred Franklin Francisco
in 1941.

Allen Francisco B. 5-30-1825 D.
12-22-1902. Mary Terry Francisco
B. 12-6-1825, D. 7-6-1851. Ellen
Waller Francisco B. 2-11-1823, D.
12-10-1890. Demmie E. (Cross) Fran-
cisco, B. 10-28-1836, D. 6-7-1901.
Others mentioned Mollie, James,
William Henry, Charity Elizabeth,
Daniel, Eli, Mary Ellen, Alfred
Franklin, Levi & Willis Francisco.
Allied with the Miller family. P. 3

GEE, John H. Bible Owned by Mrs. S.
B. Gee, Prescott, in 1941.
Ch: Henry, Jeremiah, James M.,
Samuel B., Isaiah E., John A., Mary
Grace, William, Edwin F., Emmaline H.,
Allied Lines: McKinnon, Adams &
Gleghorn. P - 2

HAMILTON, Horace Anderson. Bible.
Owned 1940 by Mrs. Werner Ham-
ilton of Prescott.
Horace Anderson Hamilton, son of
Ashley Stanfield & Elizabeth
Ann (Kirkpatrick) Hamilton, B.
12-24-1857, Sumner Co. Tenn. M.
1-15-1885 Gallatin, Tenn. Sallie
Montgomery, dau. of William &
Martha (Payne) Montgomery. Sallie
B. Sumner Co. Tenn. 10-3-1860. Ch:
William Werner, Joseph Roland &
Rodney Stanfield Hamilton.
Allied lines: Buchanan, Haynie,
Harrell. See also Montgomery,
William. P. 15 & 16.

HAMILTON, Perry Clark. Bible.
Owned in 1941 by Mrs. Brad
Hamilton of Prescott, Ark.
Russell Hamilton B. 8-25-1772, D.
11-8-1858. M. Margaret Green, B.
9-17-1792, D. 3-17-1854. Ch:
Perry Clark B. 2-18-1832, M.
Martha M. Daniels. Others men-
tioned Martha Isabella, Rufus
Bradley, Ada Lee, & Eva (twins)
Henry Brooks, Ida, Hazel, Sam.
Clark, Nola & Ida Rae Hamilton.
Allied lines: Brooks, Daniels,
Dill, Gee & Brown. P.-4

LIVINGSTONE, Carolina T. B. 2-22-
1818, M. Thomas C. Roberts 11-5-
1868. John C. Livingstone B. 12-
29-1800. See also, Roberts,
Thomas G. Fam. Bible. P.- 20

MONTGOMERY, William. Bible.
William Montgomery B. 5-20-1824,
D. 5-31-1875, bur. Beech Cemetery,
Sumner Co. Tenn. M. Martha Payne
12-31-1875, B. 11-22-1836 & D.
1-14-1907 at Prescott, Ark. bur.
Beech Cem. Sumner Co. Tenn. Ch:
Margaret B. 11-28-1858, & Sallie
Montgomery B. 10-3-1860 M. Horace
Anderson Hamilton. The parents
of William Montgomery were
Daniel Montgomery B. 3-25-1789,
D. 7-5-1855, bur. Beech Cem. Sum-
ner Co. Tenn., & his wife Sarah
(Garrison) Montgomery, who D.
1-7-1850, aged 55 years, bur same
place. P. - 16

- 92 -

MOORES, Josiah B.2-28-1776, wife Margaret B.8-11-1776, Ch: Elizabeth B.1798, James B.1800, Rachel B.1803, John B.1805, Phoebe B.1806, William B.1808, Joshua A. B.1810, L.B. B.1811 & Eliza J. B.1816 who married a Roberts. See the Roberts, Thomas G. Fam.Bible.P20

MUCKAYEE, Phoebe B.11-7-1794, M. William Whiteside 11-16-1809, Her stepfather's name was George Berry. She died in Nevada Co. See Whiteside, William Fam.Bible. P.-17, 18 & 19

PITTMAN, John M. Bible. Owned by Mrs. Duncan L. McRae, Prescott, 1940. John Marshall Pittman of Hope, Ark. B.2-22-1853, D.8-31-1919 age 66 years, bur. DeAnne Cemetery Prescott, Ark. M. Jennie McCarr of Falcon, Ark. 12-26-1875. She was B.12-26-1856, D.11-6-1938, also bur in above cem. Ch: Fannie, Dan, Charley, Eskridge, Cleo, Bertha & Mildred Pittman. Allied lines: McKenzie, McDaniel, Sparks, Logan, McRae, Guthrie, Sage, Bemis, Moore, Nutt & Wilson. (John Marshall Pittman was the son of Marshall Pittman B. March 1783 and his wife Priscilla B. 1793. See Pittman, Marshall Bible Record.) P. 9 & 10

PITTMAN, Marshall Bible. Marshall Pittman B. March, 1783. Wife Priscilla B. 1793. They were living in Macon, Georgia in 1922. Ch: Silvanus, Martha, Silas M., W.H., Elmira, Fortunatus B.3-31-1822, Macon, Ga., John, Elizabeth, Emaline, Calvin & Priscilla Ann Pittman. Allied lines: Graham & McRae. See also Pittman, John Marshall Fam.Bible. P.-11

ROBERTS, Thomas G. Bible. Owned by Mrs. William E. Adams, Rt. #2, Prescott, Ark. 1940. Thomas G. Roberts M. Carolina T. Livingstone 11-5-1868. She was B.2-22-1818. Ch: Fannie & Erah Roberts. Allied lines: Ribelin, Adams, Wagner, Moores & Beavers. P.-20

SIMPSON, Henry Seaborn, Bible. Owned by Miss Hazel Neighbors, Rosston, Ark. R.F.D., 1940. Henry Seaborn Simpson, son of James & Mary Simpson B.12-30-1825, M.2-13-1852 to Elizabeth Holland Potter, dau. of Thomas G. & Elizabeth Potter, was B.6-3-1830. Note: Henry Seaborn Simpson went to the War early in 1862, enlisting from Nevada Co. on the Confederate side. He was not heard from thereafter - his wife did not remarry. Ch: Laurens Preston, Irvin, Luvenia, Jane, Dalton & Adellah (twins) & Leonard Seaborn Simpson. Allied with the Neighbors family. P. 7 & 8

TOMPKINS, William Vernon. Bible. Mr. Tompkins was living in Prescott, Ark. in 1940, aged 79 years. Edward O. Tompkins B.9-18-1794, D.5-4-1861, M. Harriet Bunnell on 11-27-1827. She was B.12-31-1806, D.12-31-1833. Other Tompkins mentioned, William Temple, Mary Ethel, Charles Herbert. Allied lines: Poe, Hope, Hooley, Brown, Buchanan, Dalrymple & Davis. P. 5 & 6

WARD, Elisha. Bible. Elisha Ward B. 2-21-1773, D.10-3-1898. First wife seems to have been Jane W., B.10-15-1784, no death date listed. Son, Elisha Ward, Jun. B.4-20-1823. Mar. 2nd Elizabeth Meeks, B.9-28-1843, D.2-6-1916. Ch: John Washington, Theodotia Ann, Joseph Hubbard, William David, Elisha Michael, Henry Taylor, Harty Jane, Macy Evans, Mary Eliza, Nannie & Mary Ward. Allied lines: Redick, Smith, Dillon & Stone. P.13 & 14

WHITE, Joseph Rosser. Bible. Joseph R. White, B.4-3-1821, M. Phoebe Whiteside, dau. of William & Phoebe (Muckayee) Whiteside, in Hempstead Co. Ark. 7-14-1844. Ch: Martha Ann, Eugene Elliott, William Berry. Allied lines: Kirkland of Ala., Thornton of Ala. Darby, Johnson, Yocum & Bloydes. P.17 & 18

WHITESIDE, William. Bible. Owned by Mrs. L.E. Haynie of Warren, Bradley Co., Ark. in 1940. William Whiteside B.11-7-1794, M. Phoebe Muckayee on 11-16-1809. Phoebe Muckayee's step-father's name was George Berry. Their dau Phoebe Whiteside M. Joseph Rosser White 7-14-1844, Hempstead Co. Ark. Other Whitesides named: Susannah M., George B., Nancy, James A., John M., Mary. Allied lines: Darby, Thornton, Kirkland, Yocum, & Bloydes. See also White, Joseph R. Bible. P.17, 18 & 19

RECORDS FROM LITTLE ROCK, PULASKI CO. ARK. CENTENNIAL CHAPTER, DAR

WRIGHT FAMILY. Richard Wright, Gent. Capt., Justice & Merchant, Northumberland Co. Virginia, M. prior to 1655/7 to Ann Motron, B. England 1639, dau. of Col. John Motron of Chicacon, Northumberland Co. Va. Ch: Moltrous, Francis & dau. Ann. Descendants left Va. in 1774 to Surry Co., N.C. Agatha Wright, dau. of Capt. John Wright, stated that "Members of the family in 1803 journeyed over the Blue Ridge mountains to Asche Co. N.C. then over the Appalachian mountains to Kentucky... following the Boone trail. Her branch settled near Winchester, Ky. Probably John Wright came about the same time and finally settled in Obion Co., Tenn. Descendants in Ark., Tenn. Miss. & Texas. P.22-31

RECORDS FROM SEBASTIAN COUNTY, ARK. Martha Baker Thurman Chapter, DAR, Ft. Smith, Ark.

Eighty-Six pages of family history by Louella Beck Laws, dated March 1935, covering the following lines:

HOYLE - Joseph Hoyle, son of John Hoyle B. Yorkshire Co. England 4-21-1790. In 1806 at age 16, he came to America with his father, stepmother, 2 bros. & 2 sis. Wm (12) Hannah (8) Rachel (3). On the voyage their ship was lost at sea for 100 days. Settled in Belmont Co. Ohio. Joseph married 5-

26-1819 to Ruth, dau. of Aaron & Mary Cadwallader Newport. Moved to Hennepin, Ill. Ch: Edward, Sabina M., William, Mary Ann & Hannah Hoyle. The very early Hoyles were Quakers.

MERRITT FAMILY - names: Abraham (Rev. Sol.) Fannie, Florence, Frederick Charles, George Eldridge, George Paul, Isaac, Isabel, Sabina, James Joe, John Rogers, Joseph, Joseph A. Joseph Burr, Julia, Lewis, Maryann, Mary, Mary Edith (Mae), Mary Rogers May, Phoebe, Richard Lee, Rita Louise, Roy William, Sabina Hoyle Stella Beck, Virginia, Will, Wm., William C., Samuel H., Sabina McDonald Hoyle, Sameus H., Gary, Wesley, William George. This Merritt line was from Wales to Jobstown, N.J., emigrated to Belmont Co., Ohio, & Putnam Co., Ill.

ROGERS FAMILY - Records from the old Merritt-Rogers Bible. John Rogers B. July 9 (old style) A.D. 1747 (This would be in the new style July 20, 1747) Departed this life March 27, 1812, in the 67th year of his age. Mary Rogers, wife of John, departed this life Nov. 9, 1794, aged nearly 52 years. Children: Joseph, B. 1769 Ann, B. 1771 (Prob. died young) Sarah, B. 1772 Elizabeth, B. 1775 Mary, B. 1779, D. 1848 Ann, B. 1782

WINTERS-PRILLIMAN - Moses Winters (Originally Wynters of Dutch origin) B. 1728 Fishkill, N.Y. M. Elizabeth Williams, moved to Virginia. Ch: Lydia, John, Obediah, Moses, Pollie, William, Lewis, Chloe Phoebe & Obediah (1st one died) Late in the 1700's the youngest sons, Lewis & Obediah, frequently crossed the Blue Ridge mtns, driving herds of stock to the Richmond & Petersburg, Va. markets - on the way they made it a point to spend the night with a prosperous farmer, Jacob Prilliman, who gave them lodging and fed their stock. Both the

WINTERS-PRILLIMAN, Cont'd.

boys later married two of his daughters - Lewis Winters M. Anna Prilliman & Obediah M Elizabeth (Betsy) Prilliman, both in 1799. Other Prilliman children: Christina, Richard, Daniel, Walt, Pergaby (Peggy), Sarah, Pollie & Susan Prilliman. Obediah & Elizabeth Prilliman moved to Putnam Co., Ill. Allied lines: Mills, Durley, Gunn, Woodbury, Beck, Ijams. P. 32-118

BRATTON

Aima Mae Bratton, B. Feb. 29, 1860, Liberty Hill, Tex. m. 1890 in Waco, Texas to Ernest Jean Cornibe. P. 119

CORNIBE

Jean Cornibe, B & D Bordeaux, France. Son, Ernest Jean Cornibe, B. Bordeaux, France, D. Nov. 15, 1907, Los Angeles, Calif. Texas descendants. P. 119

PAINE

Coleman Paine - Fed. Soldier B. 1834, Ky. D. 1875 Anderson, Kans. Went to Ill. at an early age - emigrated to Kansas in 1869. M. 1855, Sara Dunn who was B. 1840, Iowa & D. 1924, Okla. City, Okla. P. 120

SCRIVNER

David Scrivner - Con. Soldier B. 1818, Georgia & Died Cuero, Texas 1897. M. Henrietta Braun B. 1841 Germany & D. Rockport, Texas in 1938. P. 120

RECORDS FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY, ARK. Pine Bluff Chapter, D.A.R., Pine Bluff, Arkansas

DeWOODY - Fam. Bible, Owned by Mrs. C.W. Puttiegrew of Pine Bluff. Samuel DeWoody, B. 12-28-1803 M. Louisa A. DeWoody, B. 3-10-1814 & D. 4-14-1880, age 67 years. Bur. Oak Grove Cem. Iuka, Miss. Ch: Marion Eugenia, Louisa Antoinette, Robert C., Emma Eliza, Sarah Jane, Samuel Newland, James Coman, William Lawrence, Joshua Prout & Margaret Elizabeth DeWoody. P. 125-126

MILLS - Samuel Fam. Bible, owned by Miss Virginia Mills of Pine Bluff, Ark. Bible 2 1/2" x 4" in sheep skin with a home made leather cover, hand sown over leather. St. James Edition, pub. in 1799. From notes on fly leaf: "Samuel Mills Bible, I was admitted into Society 1800. Entered traveling connections - have filled the following stations: 1804 - Ogechee Circuit, Georgia - Screven east part of Ga. 1805 - 2nd Little Pee Dee 1806 - Columbia Co., six miles from Bladen (Glynn Co.) 1807 - Buncombe Co. in North Carolina 1808 - Lincoln, South Carolina." Others mentioned: Joel Mills, John H. Mills, his Bible, July 3, 1822. P. 130

TAYLOR - Family name marriages abstracted from the following. KENTUCKY court houses: Mercer Co., Garrard Co., Jessamine & Lincoln. TAYLOR DEED - Rec. Cumberland Co. Va. Book #1, P. 89 - Richard Taylor, Sr. Nov. 27, 1749 of Albemarle Co. Va. to Samuel Taylor of Cumberland Co. Va. P. 121-123 TAYLOR family tombstone inscriptions from the Harrodsburg Cem. Harrodsburg, Kentucky at the Shawnee Run Church. P. 129

ITEMS ABSTRACTED FROM THE ARKANSAS GAZETTE OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST. P. 131 - 134

RECORDS FROM MARY FULLER PERCIVAL CHAPTER, D.A.R., CRAWFORD COUNTY, ARKANSAS

LIST OF ATTORNEYS FOR THE MARCH TERM OF COURT, 1844

Clark, G.I.	Oldham & Roane
Clark, Green S.	Paschaeil, G.W.
DuVal & Stuart	Pike, Albert
DuVal & DuVal	Pryor, R.P.
Elkins, Smith	Simpson, I.H.
Floyd, W.W.	Simpson, J.H.
Green & Clark	Scott, William C.
Kinney, F.M.	Sneed, S.G.
Kinney, T.M.	Strain, Isaac
McKinney, J.F.	Tubberts, J.H.
Ogden, John B.	Turner, Jesse

1844 Crawford County Attorneys:

Walker, John
Walker, Wm.
Wilson, Alpha
Wilson, John M.

DELEGATES TO THE RAILROAD CONVENTION AT ALMA, CRAWFORD CO., ARK. 1873 P. 137

Alexander, W.J.
Austin, George
Austin, Jno.
Baxter, J.M.
Britton, T.J.
Britton, W.A.
Brown, A.J.
Brownfield, H.
Brunne, C.
Burrow, J.J.
Callahan, A.M.
Carson, A.H.
Collins, J.B.
Conner, A.J.
Cornelius, N.F.
Crusterman, T.
Davis, L.W.
Librell, J.A.
Lunham, J.S.
Farrow, J.H.
Gross, J.S.
Hall, J.P.
Hartman, H.C.
Mayman, H.C.
James, J.D.
Johnson, P.R.
Johnson, W.J.
Lock, H.F.
Lynch, M.
Lytle, John C.
Matlock, Jno.

Michael, D.
Moore, D.W.
McGee, T.M.
Orrick, W.W.
Pearson, R.W.
Pernot, E.J.
Pernot, H.
Reevey, J.G.
Renfroe, B.P.
Ribling, C.
Robards, H.C.
Roberts, R.C.
Roberts, R.S.
Scott, James
Scott, P.B.
Scripshire, A.C.
Southmayd, L.
Stewart, Frank
Stratton, J.W.
Taylor, W.L.
Thayer, Geo.
Thruston, R.
Tomlinson, H.F.
(Thomson)
Turner, Jesse
Wall, E.
Warren, J.J.
Ward, A.J.
White, L.C.
Whitesides, E.G.
Wilcox, G.
Williams, D.C.

OLD CEMETERY AT ROSEVILLE, ARK., Crawford County. (Family tradition says that Elvira Rose, the daughter of a Rev. Soldier is buried in this cemetery though there is no marker. Other names: ARMES, BISHOP, CABELL, CHISM, CONLEY, DANIEL, DANIELS, GREENWOOD, HAYLEY, HAWKINS, JOHNSON, HINS, POTTS, SADLER, RUST, QUINN & TEAGUE.

BASKIN FAMILY of Crawford Co.
"Family lives on farm settled 99 years ago" By Guy King. 1940

BASKIN Fam. Cont'd.

Mr. & Mrs. Baskin, married 53 years, live just south of Harmony on a hill with a wonderful view of the Ozark Mtns. He is 83 & she 73 (1940) They have 8 ch: Robert & Ella live in Nevada, Eula lives in Arizona & Roach Baskin lives in Calif. The first Baskin to Johnson Co. was William Baskin who came here from Tenn. in 1839. He settled on Cove Creek on what is known as the Stoke Jacob farm. The fam. is of Scotch-Irish descent. Ch of Wm. Baskin: Thomas, Calhoun, J.H., Hugh, Ruth, Caroline & Manissa. P. 155-157

THE BEAN FAMILY RECORD - Crawford Co.

Walter Bean, came over from Holland in his early boyhood. He settled & lived in Tenn. & Ill. From this family there were a number of ch. who migrated to other states & Ark. received 2 of these boys & a son of a 3rd boy. John & Peter Bean came to Johnson Co. Ark. & Andrew Bean, son of Connor Bean, came to Northwest Ark. Andrew Bean lived to be 82 years old and a bro. of Andrew settled in Oklahoma, lived to be 78 - he was a Baptist Minister. The fam. name is found as Boone, Been & Beap, etc. yet all are of the same fam. tree. Desc. & fam. hist. given. P. 169-173

CREWS, Thomas

Family records listed in the WATSON BIBLE, with the following note: "The following is a record of the same line of births, marriages & deaths taken from the Bible at Home. Home means Virginia. They were copied by either Charles or Frank Watson on a visit to their mother's old home (Christina Long Crews who mar. William A. Watson in Amherst Co. Virginia)" end of note Thomas Crews B. 3-27, 1774, Sarah, his wife, B. 2-27-1785 Ch: Virginia B. 1806, Ann Brydie B. 1807, Christina B. 1810, Joseph Alexander B. 1812, Clementine B. 1815, Robert William B. 1816, Catherine Holder B. 1819, Sarah Penn B. 1820

CREWS Fam.Cont'd.

Mary Elizabeth B 1822, Frances Gay B 1827 & Thomas Jr. B 1829. Virginia Crews M Ebenezer Francis Gardner 3-7-1827. He was B 7-9-1802 Amherst Co., Va., son of James & Susannah Gardner D 9-4-1830, aged 29 years, at Natural Bridge Town, Rockbridge Co., Va. & bur. High Bridge Church in the same Co. Son Francis James Henry Gardner D at age 4 yrs of scarlet fever, also, bur. at High Bridge. Another son, Ebenezer Gardner. P. 148

GOODING, Alexander - Crawford Co. Ark. Fam. Bible owned by Mr. Othniel Miller, a grandson, in 1940. Alexander Gooding B 7-4-1822, M 1-9-1851 to Martha Collins B 5-8-1830. Ch: John Dixon, James Hanen, Alexander, Alice, Albert, Lee, Abigail Gooding. Allied lines: Lynn, Clegg, Dyer, Carney, & McCaskin. P. 143-145

GOULD, Newt "Uncle"

"Lamar's Oldest Resident" by Guy King 1940. One mile east of Lamar, Ark. lives Uncle Newt Gould, Lamar's oldest citizen. He will be 91 on March 6, 1941. He was B in Johnson Co. on Little Piney at the place where Bruce Cox now lives. It is near Mt. Levi. The father of Uncle Newt was Daniel Webster Gould. He came from New Hampshire. He was a government soldier who helped to move the Seminole Indians from East of the Miss. to Okla. While on this trip he met M. a Van Buren girl. She had relatives in Johnson Co. where they settled. Their ch: E. Newt Gould, Jordan Gould & James Gould, who went to the Civil War & afterwards remained in Texas & all trace of him was lost. Uncle "Jord" lived in Harmony to the age of 76 & also served in the Civil War. E. Newt Gould M Livonia Jacobs, dau. of Pioneer Henderson Jacobs of the Lone Pine Community. Their Ch: Daniel W., Felix, J. J., & Harrison, Elta M Thomas Conway, Minnie Gould M

GOULD Fam.Cont'd.

J. C. Highfill, Cors Gould M. Virgil Davidson, Eunie M Lewis King & later Jess King, Ida Gould M Ed Suter. Ada Gould. P. 177

HAYLES, John & Benjamin (deceased brothers) Early settlers of Crawford Co. An Agreement to sell land left to their descendants & relatives: William Hayles, Leah Hayles, John & Anna Blake, John & Nancy Lee, James Hughes, Charley Keel, Jimmie Hayles, James & Rebecca Mackey. P. 152-153

HINDS, John Sen. (Will) Crawford Co. Book A, Pages 126 & 127 - 1838 Names Easter Hinds, widow, David Hinds. P. 173

LASTER, John Browning Franklin Johnson Co. Ark. Frederick Laster came from Tenn. in 1830, & settled in the Harmony community in Johnson Co. Sons: Harrison, Abraham, Hance & John Laster, who settled in Sebastian Co. Ark. Ch of Harrison Laster: Robert C., John S. & Stephen S. The Laster folks near Hartman, Ark. are descendants of Stephen Laster. (Another Laster fam. of Harmony (Robert & Miles Laster) also came from Tenn. to Ark. & both families came from North Carolina to Tenn., but there is no direct kinship so far as is known. John Browning Franklin Laster is a grandson of Harrison Laster, & M Mary Jane Jagers. During the Civil War he lived for a while with relatives in Alabama. P. 193

MEADORS FAMILY RECORD - Crawford Co.

Bible owned by Mr. Robert Meadors who lives on Hwy. #71, in a settlement called Meadors, Ark. near Van Buren, Ark. John & Deliah Meadors B in North Carolina. Jacob M. Meadors B N.C. - D Ark. Jane W. Meadors B Tenn. John R. Meadors B Ky, D 10-8-1809 Ark. & Susan Meadors. Allied with IBBOTSON Fam. of England & Pa. Desc & allied lines given. P. 180-182

MOORE ANCESTRY

"A. letter to Mrs. Lily McGee Cravens from Mrs. Matt Bumford, in 1893" regarding family history. Mentions also surnames of PERKINS, HARDIN & SCALES. Benjamin & Polly (Price) Moore were Virginians & moved to Ark. 1819 when it was just opened as a Territory. They settled a large farm called "Virginia" at Moore's Rock which took the name from him. P. 158-168

McGEE Family - Crawford Co. Ark. Patrick & Rachel (Froman) McGee, paternal grandparents of T. M. McGee of Crawford Co. came to the falls of the Ohio sometimes previous to 1780, the year not known. He often spoke of the hard winter of 1780 when it was so cold that springs & rivers froze solid & buffalo & game were frozen to death. The settlement was nearly extinguished. Patrick McGee was a soldier in Capt. Harrod's Company at the Falls in 1780. Allied with the MOORE family. P. 162

WATSON, William A. Fam. Bible Owned by Mrs. Fannie Wooddy of Fayetteville, Ark. in 1940. William A. Watson, son of Joseph & Rhada Watson was B 9-27-1806. M Christina L. Crews 2-17-1830. Christina B 1-12-1810. Ch: William A. Jr., Sarah Virginia, John Gates, Francis Gardner, Clementina, Joseph, Charles, Robert, Thomas Crews Watson. Allied lines: HOWELL, MARSH, CREWS, BARCLAY & GARDNER. See also CREWS, Thomas. P. 146-149

WATSON, William Albert William Albert Watson II, son of Wm. Watson, son of William Watson I & Christiana Cresa Watson, his wife, was B in Lynchburg, Va. 12-28-1830. M Sarah Ann Howell 10-19-1852 at Van Buren. She was B in Scitua, Ark. 4-4-1834. Ch: Harry Howell, Amasa, William A III, Susan S., Charles Joseph, Edmund Penn, Leonard S., Ellen Clem, Frank Ward, Fannie, Martha

WATSON Fam.Cont'd.

Wallace Watson, linked with JONES BAKER, WOODY, KIRBY, SITTLE, BAIN, THOMPSON. Descendants in Ark., Oklahoma & Kansas. P. 150-152

RECORDS FROM PULASKI COUNTY, ARK.

MOUNT HOLLY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Cont'd from Volume 10, through June, 1940. Names listed were not mentioned previously, or different spellings.

ADDIS	CAPPLEMAN
ALLIS	CHESTER
ALEXANDER	CARMAN
AUTEN	COFFIN
AULT	CROCK
APPLEYARD	CONLEY
ALLISON	COURTER
ARENDT	CAPPLEMAN
ARNOLD	CALEF
ALLSOFF	CASSACE
-B-	CARMAN
BOWLIN	CLISE
BRACEY	CALLAHAN
BIRSE	CHRISMAN
BISHOP	-D-
BOLSTER	DABBS
BORING	DAKE
BUTTERFIELD	DANCE
BARTON	DARRACH
BLOCKER	DENNIS
BERG	DENISON
BATHURST	DICE
BREYMAN	DICKINSON
BERRY	DOLIVE
BYRD	DUTTON
BEARDSLEE	DYE
BELL	-E-
BROOKIN	EAGLE
BRIGHT	EBERTS
BOHLINGER	EDWARDS
BOYLE	ENGLAND
BRANNEN	ERICKSON
BARCLAY	ERNEST
BRIGGS	EUBANKS
BUCK	-F-
-C-	FANTUM
CARPENTER	FARRIOR
CHERRY	FELTON
CROSS	FERGUSON
CHENUS	FIELDS
CULLEN	FINNE
COX	FLOUNOY
CRIBBS	FLICKINGER
CROW	FLOWERS
CAJUL	FISHER
COCKLE	FORSYTHE

MOUNT HOLLY INSCRIPTIONS, Cont'd.

FOSTER	LAMBRIGHT	PEARSON
FOWLER	LANDRUM	PEMBERTON
FRASER	LANF	PENCE
FRENCH	LANGLEY	PENZEL
FRESE	LASTER	PERKIE
FRYER	LEA	PETERSON
FULKERSON	LEAR	PLEDGER
-G-	LEFFER	POLLACK
GAMME	LEAVELL	POLTURE
GAYNON	LILE	PONDER
GILLIS	LOCKE	PRENTICE
GOODKIN	LOWRY	PULTE
GRABLE	LUCKETT	PUTNAM
GRANTHE	-M-	PURCELL
GRIFFIN	McCALLUM	-Q-
GUYANT	McCARLEY	QUINN
GUNTER	McCLELLAND	-R-
-H-	McCLERKIN	RAINEY
HAMPTON	McCLOURE	RAMSEY
HANCOCK	McCORMACK	RATCLIFFE
HANGER	McLAUGHLIN	RATTEREE
HANKINS	McMILLAN	RAWLINGS
HARB	McMURTREY	RAVLIN
HARDEMAN	McNESS	REAP
HARRISON	MACHIN	REDDING
HAZEL	MALLOY	REID
HEISKILL	MALONEY	REINHARDT
HEINRICH	MANN	RIGHTSELL
HEMINGWAY	MANNING	ROBERTSON
HERIOT	MARGOUTH	ROSENBERG
HERMAN	MASE	ROTHSCHILD
HINTON	MATTHEWS	ROTTAKEN
HIRSCH	NEEHAN	ROYSTON
HODGES	MELASHEN	-S-
HOLLIS	MENEA	SAMUELS
HOPKINS	MERCK	SANFORD
HOUSE	MERNAH	SANTER
HUDSPETH	METCALF	SAPPINGTON
HUTCHINGS	MICK	SAXTON
-J-	MOFFEIT	SCHAEER
JETT	MOOSE	SCHAFER
JORDAN	-N-	SHEPPARD
-K-	NEVILS	SHIELDS
KARR	NEWCOMB	SHILLCUTT
KEENE	NEWMAN	SHIPTON
KELLER	NESBIT	SHOLERS
KENDALL	NORFLEET	SKIPWITH
KEMOOTHY	-O-	SLAUGHTER
KIRBY	O'BRIEN	SMITHEE
KNAPP	O'DELL	SMOTHERS
KNIGHT	OGDEN	SNEED
KNIGHTEN	OLIVE	SNODGRASS
KOLBE	OLMSTEAD	SOMERS
KOOP	OSBORNE	STAFFORD
KRAFT	-P-	STAINBACK
KUMPE	PASSMORE	STANDRIDGE
-L-	PAXTON	STARK
LAING	PAYNE	STEBBINS

STEEL
STIFEL
STILLMAN
STOUTEAGLE
STOVER
SYBERG
-T-
TACHOIR
TALIAFERRO
TERRY
THORNBURG
TIPTON
TERRELL
TROUT
TSCHIMER
TUNIUS
-V-
VAN BROCKLINE
VAN ETEN
VINSON
VINSONHALER
VOGEL
VOSS
-W-
WAHL
WALCH
WALTERS
WARE
WARISSE
WARNER
WARREN
WATTE
WEBSTER
WEIDEMAN
WELSH
WERSCHKY
WHITE
WHITING
WHITTAKER
WHITTEMORE
WIGGINS
WILLBANKS
WOOLSON
WOOLFOR
WOOLRIDGE
WORKMAN
-Y-
YATES
YOEST

VOL.#17 Cont'd.

RECORDS FROM SEBASTIAN COUNTY, ARK.
Martha Baker Thurman Chapter, DAR
Fort Smith, Ark.

DOZIER FAMILY

Lewis Benjamin Sublett Dozier was B 3-22-1854, St. Louis, Mo. & D 5-5-1895 there. M Geneva Dugeon Penick 11-8-1876, in Tenn. She B 11-13-1853 D 11-29-1926. Ch: Sadie Pauline B 1877, Inez Josephine, Marian Geneva, Lewis Ray, & James Henry Dozier. Lewis Benjamin Sublett Dozier was the son of Lewis Dozier B Nash Co, N.C. 3-21-1804, D 8-3-1861, in St. Louis & his wife Cynthia (Carr) Dozier B 7-6-1813 & 5-8-1871, St. Louis (From the Dozier Bible owned by Mrs. Josiah Foster of Fort Smith, Ark. in 1940. P.271

DOZIER, Richard (Will) 1751, Rec. Westmoreland Co, Virginia Deeds & Wills No.11, page 388 Names wife Eliza, sons Richard, Thomas & William Dozer, daus. Margaret & Eliza, grandson Dozier Templeman, daus. Sarah Dozer Hannah Muse, Martha Dozer, Mary Dozer & granddaughter Eliza Belfield. P.272-274

DUGEON, John (Will) 1805, Will Book B, P.274, Lincoln Co., Ky. Names wife Mary, sons William, John, Sublett, daus. Polly, Peggy, & Patsy Dugeon, sons-in-law. Armstrong Kerr & John Rogers. Mrs. Myra Burford of Atwater, Ill. a gr-gr-dau. of John Dugeon, had an old Bible that contained the following data. "The wife of John Dugeon who died in Lincoln Co. Ky in 1805, was named Mary Sublett. They M about 1761 in Va., later going to Ky. In John Dugeon's will of Apr. 1804, he names his son John Dugeon - this John Dugeon M a Miss Rogers whose bro. John Rogers, also mentioned in this will, he being the hus. of John Dugeon's sister Nancy. The ch of this John Dugeon & wife who was Miss Rogers were Mary Ann B 1808, Sublett, Allen, Rebecca & Isabelle Dugeon.

DUGEON, Cont'd.

Mary Ann Dugeon B 6-1-1908, M 18 26 in Henry Co, Tenn. to James Dozier. She D 12-1-1980 St. Louis. Isabelle Dugeon M abt 1825 in Henry Co. Tenn. to William Hubbard Johnson who was B 1799 N.C. D 1893 Carroll Co. Tenn. Ch: Charlotte Ann, Sarah Catherine, Nancy Viola, Isabelle, John Dugeon, William, Caroline, Elizabeth, Lucretia, David & Josephine Johnson. P.266-267

PENICK, Jacob. B. Kentucky 1823 & D. abt 1861. Humphry Co. Tenn. Bur there. The son of Henry Mathew Penick & his wife Sarah Chappell (McGhee) Penick of Prince Edward Co, Va. Jacob Penick M 1845 Charlotte Ann Johnson, B 1826 in Tenn. & D Ky. 1894, Bur. Camden, Tenn. See Dugeon, John & Dozier, Lewis Benjamin Sublett lines also. Ch of Jacob & Charlotte Ann (Johnson) Penick: Josephine, Marietta, Catherine & 2 sons, who D in infancy. P.270

PENICK Marriage Records abstracted from Amelia & Prince Edward Counties Virginia 1786 through 1795. P.277

ROGERS-RODGERS - The following record was copied from the Bible of Mrs. Myra Burford, of Atwater, Ill. who was a gr-gr-dau. of John Dugeon - made 1938 when Mrs. Burford was 78 years old. Nancy Dugeon B 6-5-1784, M in Lincoln Co, Ky. near what was known as Crab Orchard in 1800, to John Rogers, who was B 3-30-1778 in Fort Bryan, Ky. Their ch: Lucinda B 1802, Allen B 1804, Hila 1807, Hardin B 1808, Martha Ann B 1811, Emily B 1813, Benjamin B 1815, Naomi B 1817, Ruth B 1820, John Jr. B 1823, Edwin R. B 1826, Theodore B 1830. Benjamin, Edward & Theodore Rogers lived in Montgomery Co. Ill. See also Dugeon, John. P.268-271

TURNER, Thomas (Will) 1811, Rec. Will Book C, P.254, Madison Co. Ky. P.275

VOLUME #18 - 1942

EXCERPTS FROM THE MEMPHIS COMMERCIAL APPEAL from the years 1841 through 1916 containing data of genealogical nature of Tenn. Ark. & Miss. residents. P.1 - 42

RECORDS FROM PULASKI COUNTY, ARK. CENTENNIAL CHAPTER, DAR

REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR LINEAGES OF CHAPTER MEMBERS

ADAMS, Richard
ANDERSON, Henry, Capt.
ANDERSON, Joseph
ANDREWS, John
ANDREWS, Mark
BABB, John
BATES, Uzal
BELCHER, Edmund
BLISS, Levi
BRACEY, William
BROCKEN, John
BROCKING, John
BROWN, Elisha
BROWN, Morgan, Lt.
CARBEE, Joel
CARROLL, Samuel
CARTWRIGHT, Robert
CHAFLINE, Abraham, Capt.
CHATFIELD, Oliver
CHERRY, William
COCHRAN, James
COOPER, Leighton
COVINGTON, William
COWEN, Andrew
CROWELL, George
DALE, Adam
DALE, Thomas
DAVIS, Frederick
DECHERT, Peter Johann
DICKNEY, Ebenezer
DICKSON, Thomas
DOUGLAS, Thomas
DOWDLE, James
EVERETT, John
EWING, George
FINLEY, George
FOX, David
FOX, Stephen
HALL, Benjamin, Capt.
HAIRSTON, Robert
HALL, William, Major
HARRIS, John
HILL, Robert
HINDE, Thomas
HOPKINS, John, Col.

KIMBROUGH, Narmaduke (Duke)
LEA, George
LEA, William
LILLIARD, John
LUMPKIN, George
MACON, Nathaniel
McCUTCHEEN, Samuel
McELROY, Samuel
McINTOSH, William
MILLER, Martin
MILLER, William
MISCAMPBELL, James
NASH, John, Judge
NEWTON, William
NICE, George
NISBET, William
OLMSTED, Nathan
PEET, Gideon, Sr.
PEGUES, Claudius, Jr. Capt.
PICKETT, William, Capt.
POLK, William
ROWLAND, Thomas
SAMPLE, James
SHARPE, John Lt.
SHEPARD, Nathaniel
SLAYTON, Joshua
SNEAD, Philip
TUTTLE, Ichabod
UTLEY, William
WILLIAMS, Daniel
WRIGHT, Benjamin
WYMAN, David

RECORDS FROM MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, Ark. William Strong Chapter, DAR, Osceola, Ark.

EDRINGTON FAMILY IN ARKANSAS...
Compiled by Mrs. John H. Edrington of Osceola, Ark. 1942
Facts concerning the family name of Edrington. John Catesby Edrington from Wales to Fauquier Co., Va. abt 1725 M a Miss Wickliffe. Ch: Austin & John Catesby Edrington & sev. daus, unnamed. James H. Edrington & wife, Nancy, of Miss. Co. Ark. P.119-127

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, Cont'd.

RECORDS FROM CHARLEVOIX CHAPTER, D.A.R. Compiled by Mrs. James B. Clark.

EVANS Family Records (From the Bible of Annie Edith Branson in poss. of her sister, copied 1940 in Memphis, Tenn.)
George Hampton Evans, son of Jesse & Lavina Evans B 9-22-1810, Orange Co. Tenn. D 6-1870, Pecan Point, Ark. M 10-18-1837 at Edmund Booker's, 4 mi East of Randolph, Tenn. to Edith Emeline Green White, B. Wash. Co. Pa. 11-9-1815, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth White B Memphis, Tenn. 1-23-1891. P-128

RECORDS FROM HOT SPRING COUNTY, ARK. Ouachita Chapter, D.A.R., Malvern, Ark.

HENRY FAMILY RECORDS

James Henry, Sr. B 5-1-1765, wife Anna B. 8-3-1774. Bible originally owned by James Henry of Holly Springs, Ark. Then James Taylor Henry of Bentonville, Ark. 1941 by Lillian Henry Utley of Benton, Ark. P.138-139

HOLSCLAW - HILL FAMILY RECORDS

From the Holsclaw Bible of Enoch Kemper Holsclaw of Taylorville, Spencer Co. Ky., 1853. Mary Louise Holsclaw M John Scott Hill 11-16-1853 in Ky. Allied with the Robert Cunningham Family, he B 12-10-1783 in Ky. P. 133-138

HUGHES FAMILY RECORDS (one of the early pioneer families of Ky.)
Jesse Hughes M March Nicholson 1799, Jessamine Co. Ky - the first marriage recorded in that co. Desc. moved to Boone Co, Missouri. Thomas Hughes B 12-10-1776 M Nancy Veach - his father, Joseph Hughes had a land grant of 1,898 acres of land in Frankfort Co. Ky. P.132

RUTHERFORD FAMILY RECORDS (Taken from the Bible of Mrs. Gordon Roark, sister-in-law of David Ferdinand Roark of New Haven, Mo. whose dau. Blance Roark married

a Rutherford and who contributed these records. Allied with the SMITHSON, CHILES & ROARK family of Ky. P.130

UZZELL FAMILY RECORDS (From France)

Elisha Uzzell, son of Thomas & Ann Uzzell, B 11-18-1782 D 9-28-1864 M 1-7-1817 to Ann Cohea B 12-12-1792 D 12-17-1868, dau of Amos & Sally Cohea. (From the Bible of Anna Edith Uzzell Branson) P.128-129

WILHITE FAMILY RECORDS

From the Bible of Cordelia Mitchell Wilhite. John I. Wilhite B 12-28-1858 D 6-7-1927 Blytheville, Ark. Son of Sampson Lewis & Sarah Cordelia Mitchell Wilhite. Allied with the HUGHES, VEACH, THOMPSONS, THOMPSON families. P.131

RECORDS FROM PULASKI COUNTY, ARK. Centennial Chapter, DAR, Little Rock, Ark.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COPIED FROM THE "Hearst's Sunday American" Containing the following family records - P. 1 - 151

COX FAMILY

Thomas Cox of Welch Ancestry. Settled at Jamestown, Va. 1614 had 10 sons - Ichabod, Sampson, Jesse, Asa, Cary, Rowan, William, Oran, Bartley & George. All were drowned by a negro slave except the youngest George, who was resuscitated. 3 generations later one branch of the family moved to N.C. - then to Georgia - Harris & Stewart Counties. This family history given by W.J. Cox of Knoxville, Tenn. P.141-142

DOBSON, Joseph (Rev. War Soldier) B 6-4-1756 - Vol. from Rowan Co. N.C. in 1776. D 11-21-1836 M to Mary McKay 3-18-1779, she was B 12-10-1756 D 12-31-1845 McDowell Co. N.C. Ch: Nancy B 1780, Rebecca B 1782, Catherine B 1784, Ann B 1786, Joseph Jr. B 1788, John B 1790, Alexander B 1793, Polly B

DOBSON Fam.Cont'd.

1795, Washington B 1797 & Jefferson B.1801. P.140

HANCOCK FAMILY

Anthony Hancock B 1734 D 1806. Jefferson Co.Georgia M Sarah Baker D 1822. Closely related to John Hancock, Rev. Patriot of Mass. Fam.came from Va.to Ga. Ch: Martin,Douglas,Thomas,John, dau.-Nancy Cheatham,Sarah Smith & Jane Brown. P.148-149

MILLER FAMILY

Of Kershaw & Chester Counties, South Carolina. Robert Hudson Miller B 10-31-1774 D 12-7-1852 M Cynthia Jane Davies, B 12-28-1778 D 12-14-1865. Ch: John David,Cynthia Jane,George Hudson,Lucinda,Anna Salina,Robert LeRoy,Sarah & James Williamson Miller. P.141

NOBLE FAMILY

Early pioneers of Georgia. Ancestors from England-Cornwall Samuel, son of George Noble B 1726 M Carolina.Son Samuel M Sarah in 1746.Their son,James Noble M Susannah Tucker in 1801/2,their son James B 4-17-1805 & Baptised 5-5-1805. P.145-147

PAINE FAMILY

Southern Branch By Robert L. Paine. James Paine D Person Co.N.C.abt 1792. Had 4 sons: Capt.Robert Paine,William who D young,James & John Paine. Sara,dau.of Robert Paine M W.B.Brooks.Ch:John,Elizabeth, Anne,Joanne,William (who moved to Ark.)Mary lived in Miss., Edna lived N.C. & Helen lived Charleston, Miss. in 1884. P.149-151

ROBERTSON-ROBINSON FAMILY

James Robinson (Will) 1809 Cumberland Co.Va.Wife Judith, Br. Edward Robinson. James was the son of Edward Robinson who was the son of John, who patented land on Muddy Creek,Goochland Co.Va.1738. 7 sons: John

ROBERTSON-ROBINSON Fam.Cont'd.

Thomas,Field,Christopher, Edward,Joseph,Hezekiah & dau. Susannah. P.142-145

VIRGINIA RECORDS - The division of the state from Shires into Counties. P.152-154

(INDEX TO VOL.#19 THRU #21 IN THE
(NEXT ISSUE)

* PHOTOCOPIES OF THE ABOVE RECORDS MAY BE ORDERED FOR \$1.00 *
* PER SURNAME FOR THE FIRST PAGE *
* 6 25 CENTS EACH ADDITIONAL *
* PAGE: CHECK OR MONEY ORDER IN *
* ADVANCE. ESTIMATE NUMBER OF *
* PAGES BY PAGE NUMBERS. *
* *
* RESEARCH IN THESE RECORDS MAY *
* ALSO BE OBTAINED ON AN HOURLY *
* BASIS *

ARKANSAS CEMETERY STATISTICS

(Continued from the September
issue)

POPE COUNTY

CROSS ROADS CEM...near Hector,Ark.
FORKS OF CREEK CEM...near Hector
HECTOR CEM...Hector, Ark.
WALNUT GROVE CEM...no loc.given
WILLIAMSON CEM...moved by U.S.
engineers

PRAIRIE COUNTY

BROWNSVILLE CEM.
CEMETERY on Charlie Patterson
Place at Johnson's Chapel
FAM.CEMETERY on John Curry Place
in Johnson's Chapel community
JOHNSON'S CHAPEL...9 miles west
of Des Arc,Ark.
KING CEMETERY...no loc.given
OAK GROVE CEM...no loc.given
PRIVATE CEM...9 miles from Des
Arc,Ark.
WATTENSAW (or White Church)...

PULASKI COUNTY

BAYOU METO CEMETERY...8 miles
north of Jacksonville,Ark.,on
Hwy.67
BETHEL CEMETERY...In the church-
yard of old Bethel Church which
was organized in 1864 -Out Hwy
#5, North or North Little Rock,
Ark.
FLETCHER-BALDWIN CEMETERY - Near
the Ben Isgrig Plantation,East
of the Municipal Airport - 8
inscriptions taken in 1956,how-
ever only 2 or 3 were found in
1963.
GIBSON CEMETERY -North of North
Little Rock...79 marked in-
scriptions.
GRAVEL RIDGE COMMUNITY CEMETERY
Gravel Ridge, Ark...A new cem.
in 1963 with only 24 markers.
MARTIN CEMETERY...Located near
Mablevale, Ark.A very old cem.
first marked interment 1833.
MT.PLEASANT CEMETERY...Baptist
Church north of North Little
Rock...325 marked stones..many
unmarked.
OAKLAND CEMETERY...In the city of

Little Rock...only a few inscrip-
tions copied out of this cem by
the LDS Church...it is scheduled
to be completed this fall (1967)
by the D.A.R.(Quapaw District)
This is a very large cemetery...
OAKLAWN CEMETERY
In the city of Little Rock,Ark.
SUMNER CEMETERY
North of North Little Rock...a
very old cem...527 marked stones
copied in 1963..oldest remain-
ing marker dated 1859.
THOMAS CEMETERY
Oldest cemetery in North Little
Rock - canvassed complete in
1965 by Mr.&Mrs.Walter L.Havens.

RANDOLPH COUNTY

RAVENDEN SPRINGS CEMETERY...no
other location given.

SAINT FRANCIS COUNTY

No records.

SALINE COUNTY

NELSON FAMILY BURYING GROUND...3
miles north of Benton,Ark. on
Hwy #67.
OLD SCOTT CEMETERY...near Salem
Camp Meeting Ground, SCOTT &
PRITCHETT family names.
DEATON CEMETERY...no loc.given.

SCOTT COUNTY

HINES GRAVEYARD...Located south-
west & just outside Waldron
City limits.
DUNCAN GRAVEYARD...one mile west
of Waldron,Ark...PRICE & BOYD
fam.names.
PILOT PRAIRIE GRAVEYARD...3 miles
east of Waldron,Ark.

SEARCY COUNTY

No records.

SEBASTIAN COUNTY

BELL GRAVEYARD...Washburne,Ark.
(BELL fam.of Ga.,FORD & REED)

Sebastian County, Cont'd.

CAMP CHAFFEE MILITARY CEMETERY...
Near Greenwood, Ark.
CEMETERY...near Witcherville, Ark.
COOP PRAIRIE...no loc. given.
DOUGLAS CEMETERY...Jenny Lind, Ark.
COLLIER, DOUGLASS, HARKEY,
HENDENHALL, WILLIAMSON & YADDON
family names...copied 1932
BLACKJACK RIDGE CEMETERY...no loc.
given.
MANSFIELD CEMETERY...copied 1932
PLEASANT RIDGE CEM...near Wash-
burn, Ark.
WHITE BLUFF GRAVEYARD...not far
from Bonanza, Ark...on the road
to Hackett...copied 1932
GIBSON, McCONNELL & McCABE fam..
WASHBURN CEMETERY...copied 1932
COLLIER, CRAIG, DUCKETTE, FERGUSON
GAUPIE of Canada, GLASS, GLOVER,
CAMPBELL, LOW, McKELVEY of Ga.,
DEAN, LAMBERT, MORGAN, MOORE,
PHILLIPS & STANFIELD families..

Note: Two D.A.R. Members avail-
able to do genealogical re-
search in Sebastian County are
listed below - please contact
them for rates, etc.

Mrs. Claude L. Bowen
1512 North 41st Street
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901

Mrs. Harold Cowan
222 North 39th Street
Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901

SEVIER COUNTY

No records.

SHARP COUNTY

SIMPSON GRAVEYARD...no loc. given.
BARNETT, EDWARDS, SIMPSON &
SPOTTS families.

STONE COUNTY

OLD LEXINGTON CEMETERY...no loc.
given.

UNION COUNTY

ANDERSON Fam. Cem., Smackover, Ark.
ARLINGTON Cem., El Dorado, Ark.

UNION COUNTY Cont'd.
BLANCHARD SPRINGS Cem., El Dorado
BETHEL PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CEM.
El Dorado, Ark.
BUSSEY-HEARIN CEM...SE of El Do-
rado, 8 mi out on Hibank Road.
CHAMPAGNOLLE-CASTLEBERRY...south
of old Champagnolle.
COULTER FAM. CEM...17 mi SW of
Smackover.
CURTIS GROVE CEM...13 mi SW of El
Dorado at Three Creeks.
EBENEZER BAPTIST CEM...6 mi N of
El Dorado, Ark.
FAULKNER CEM...El Dorado, Ark.
FRIENDSHIP PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CEM.
El Dorado, Ark.
GALIEE BAPTIST CEM...El Dorado, Ark.
GEORGE'S CHAPEL, New London, Ark.
HAMMOND FAM. CEM...2 mi West of El
Dorado.
HICKS FAM. CEM...3 mi SW of Smack-
over.
ISAAC NEWTON CEM...off Hwy 82
at Hillsboro.
JEMOVAN PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CEM..
El Dorado, Ark.
JOHN BURNEY TATUM FAM CEM... Hwy
82 to Hillsboro, S 12 mi.
JOLLEY'S CHAPEL CEM...12 mi W of
El Dorado on Hwy 15.
LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEM...Bet
Urbana & Lawson, Ark.
LONOAK CEM...5 mi SW of Smackover.
METHODIST CEM...Lisbon, Ark.
MOOTY FAM. CEM...Turn N on Hwy 82
at Wyatt School, 1 mi on east
side of road at the curve.
NEWTON FAM. CEM...3 mi E of El
Dorado.
OLD BABB CEM. (Or Victory) 5 mi E;
1 & 8/10 mi SE; 7/10 mi south of
Spottsville, Ark.
OLD PRESBYTERIAN CEM...located 418
So. Washington Avenue in El Do-
rado, Ark. (58) inscriptions.
OLD SALEM CEM...3 mi W; 1/2 mi N of
Mt. Holly, Ark.
PARNELL CEM...6 mi W of El Dorado.
PHIDELPHIA CEM...11 mi on Hwy 15 E
from El Dorado, turn south 1 1/2
mi to church.
PIGEON HILL CEM...Pigeon Hill, Ark.
PLEASANT GROVE METHODIST...11 mi
SW on Hwy 15 from El Dorado, Ark.
RHODES CHAPEL CEM...9 mi E of El
Dorado on Hwy 15; 3 mi S.
SALEM CEM...4 mi SW of Smackover
on Lisbon Road.

UNION COUNTY CEMETERIES, Cont'd.
SILVER HILL METHODIST CEM...9 mi S
of Smackover on Mt. Holly Road.
SMACKOVER CITY CEM...Smackover, Ark.
SYCAMORE GROVE CEM. (Church of
Christ) 4 mi N of El Dorado on
Hwy. #167 to Norphlet
TATUM FAM. CEM...1 & 1/2 mi S of
Wilmington Landing, El Dorado.
THREE CREEKS CEM...15 mi SW of El
Dorado on Hwy 15.
WALLACE CEM...4 mi N of Geroge's
Chapel Cem. at New London.
WARNER BROWN CEM... (First Methodist
Church) El Dorado.
WESLEY CHAPEL CEM...5 mi E of El -
Dorado on Hwy #15.
CENTER POINT CEM...no loc. given.
FRIENDSHIP METHODIST CEM...18 mi W
of El Dorado.
INGRAM-REEVES CEM...no loc. given.
LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH...2 & 1/2
mi S of Louan on Lisbon Road
NORPHLET CEM...Norphlet, Ark.
PARKER'S CHAPEL CEM...near El Dor-
ado, Ark.
ROSE LAWN CEM...E of El Dorado.

VAN BUREN COUNTY

FAIRBANKS CHURCH CEM...
HUNTER CEMETERY.
PEE DEE CEMETERY.
PLEASANT GROVE CEMETERY...no loc.
given for any of the above.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Members of the Washington County
Historical Society have copied
all known cemeteries in the county
and published in 13 volumes of
"Flashback".
ACADEMY CEM...Evansville, Ark.
ANTIOCH CEM...no loc. given.
BAKER CEM...S of Moffitt, Ark.
BAPTIST FORD CEM...Hwy 71 S of
Greenland, Ark.
BEAN CEM...N of Cane Hill, Ark.
BEATY CEM...N of Lincoln, Ark.
BETHESDA CEM...S of Lincoln, Ark.
BILLINGSLEY CEM...E of Prairie
Grove, Ark.
BLACKBURN CEMETERIES...in the Lin-
coln area.
BLACK OAK CEM...no loc. given.
BLUFF CEM...Springdale, Ark.

BOONE CEMETERIES...no loc. given.
BOSTON CEM...West of Winslow, Ark.
BOYD CEMETERY...no loc. given.
BRENTWOOD CEM...no location given.
BURKS CEM...1 mi E of Thornberry.
BURKSHED CEM...W of Spring Valley
BURRIS CEM...SW of West Fork, Ark.
CAMPBELL CEM...N of West Fork, Ark.
CAMP GROUND CEM...S of Kingston.
CANE HILL CEM...Cane Hill, Ark.
CATHOLIC CEM...4 mi E of Fayette-
ville, Ark.
CARNAHAN CEMETERY...no loc. given.
CARRELL CEM...3 mi E of Senora, Ark.
CEMETERY HILL...Walnut Grove, Ark.
CHANDLER CEM...no loc. given.
CINCINNATI CEM...west pt of county.
COMEA CEM...N of Rhoda's Hill.
COLLEGE CEM...Univ. of Arkansas.
COMBS CEM...SE of Fayetteville, Ark.
CONFEDERATE CEM...no loc. given.
COX CEM...E of Clyde, Ark.
CRAWFORD CEM...Near Lincoln, Ark.
DAVIS CEM...no loc. given.
DEEN CEM...S of Black Oak Church.
DICKSON CEM...W of Bentonville, Ark.
DOWELL CEM...S of Fayetteville.
DRAKE CEM...no loc. given.
DRIPPING SPRINGS CEM...S of
Prairie Grove, Ark.
DUTCH MILLS CEM...no loc. given.
ECHO DELL CEM...no loc. given.
EDMISTON CEM...E of Morrow, Ark.
EIGHTY-SIX CEM...S of Strickler.
ELKINS CEM...no loc. given.
ELM SPRINGS CEM...no loc. given.
EPISCOPAL CEM...Winslow, Ark.
EVERGREEN CEM...no loc. given.
FARMINGTON CEM...no loc. given.
FITZGERALD CEM...NO LOC. GIVEN.
FOREST PARK CEM...N of Springdale
FRIENDSHIP CEM...Springdale, Ark.
FUNKHOUSER CEM...SW of Lincoln, Ark.
GERRING'S CHAPEL...N of Fayette-
ville, Ark.
GIBSON CEM...Cincinnati, Ark.
GILLILAND CEM...no loc. given.
GOLLAHAR-PERSON CEM...no loc.
GOSHEN CEM...no loc. given.
GRANDVIEW CEM...Greathouse Springs
HARRIS CEM...no loc. given.
HEAD CEM...no loc. given.
HERALD CEM...Cincinnati, Ark.
HESTER CEM...1/2 mi N of Baldwin,
Ark.
HOLCOMB CEM...Springdale, Ark.
HOLT CEM...N of Baldwin, Ark.
HOWE CEM...Savoy, Ark.

WASHINGTON COUNTY CEMETERIES,
Cont'd.

HOWELL CEM...S of Moffit, Ark.
ILLINOIS CHAPEL CEM...no loc.
JOHNSON CEM...Johnson, Ark. 1 mi W.
JOYCE CEM...SW of Spring Valley.
KARNES CEM...no loc. given.
KIDD CEM...S of Cane Hill, Ark.
KING CEM...9 mi SE of Fayetteville
KING'S CEM...N of Black Oak, Ark.
KINNEBROUGH CEM...Farmington, Ark.
LAKE VILLAGE CEM...no loc. given.
LEWIS CEM...Evansville, Ark.
LINCOLN CEM...Lincoln, Ark.
LOW GAP CEM...N of Wyola, Ark.
LUTHERAN CEM...Springdale, Ark.
MAYFIELD CEM...NE pt of county.
MAYSVILLE CEM... (In Benton Co.)
MCCLERGAN CEM...S of Cane Hill.
MCARD-ROBBINS CEM...Elkins, Ark.
MC DONALD CEM...S of Prairie Grove.
MINERAL SPRINGS CEM...No loc.
MORRIS CEM...2 mi NE of Spring Valley.
MORROW CEM...3 mi W of Morrow, Ark.
MT. COMFORT CEM...NW of Fayetteville
MT. OLIVE CEM...E of Elkins, Ark.
MT. ZION CEM...S of Sulphur City.
NATIONAL CEM...Fayetteville, Ark.
OAK GROVE CEM...N of Winslow, Ark.
OAKLAND CEM...NE of Fayetteville.
OLD NEAL CEM...just over the Benton Co. line in Wash. Co.
OLD VINEYARD CEM...no loc. given.
OXFORD BEND CEM...E of Fayetteville
PARKS CEM...no loc. given.
PARKSDALE CEM...W of Fayetteville.
PETTIGREW CEM...W of Farmington.
PHILLIPS CEM...no loc. given.
POLSON, CEM... (Southwest City, Mo.)
PRAIRIE GROVE CEM...Prairie Grove Ark.
PRAIRIE VIEW CEM...N of Prairie Grove.
REED CEM...W of Greenland, Ark.
REESE CEM...W of Sulphur City, Ark.
RHEA'S HILL CEM...No loc. given.
SIEFFS CEM...Cato Springs.
ROBERSON CEM...S of Sulphur City.
ROBINSON CEM...no loc. given.
ROUND MOUNTAIN CEM...NO LOC.
RUTHERFORD CEM...no loc. given.
SALEM CEM...no loc. given.
SHADY GROVE CEM...S of Springdale.
SHARP CEM...SE of Prairie Grove.
SHUMATE CEM...S of Durham.
SILENT GROVE CEM...no loc. given.
SKELTON CEM...Fayetteville, Ark.

SLAUGHTER CEM...E of Fayetteville.
SONORA CEM...E of Springdale, Ark.
SONS CHAPEL...no loc. given.
SPRING CREEK CEM...no loc. given.
SPRINGDALE CEM...Springdale, Ark.
SPRING VALLEY CEM...no loc. given.
STELLE CEM...SE of Fayetteville.
ST. JOSEPH'S CEM...Tenttown.
STRAIN CEM...S of Harris.
STRICKLER CEMETERIES...no loc.
SUMMERS CEM...no loc. given.
SUNNYSIDE CEM... (Lake Village)
SUNSET CEM...E of Winslow, Ark.
SUTTON CEM...Fayetteville, Ark.
THOMAS CEM...Edge of Elkins, Ark.
THORNBERRY CEM... (Thornberry)
TRIDENT CEM...NW Wash. Co.
TUTTLE CEM...E on Hwy 74.
TWIN OAKS CEM...no loc. given.
VERNON CEM...no loc. given.
VINEYARD, OLD CEM...no loc. given.
VINEY GROVE CEM...no loc. given.
WALKER CEM...Fayetteville, Ark.
WEDINGTON CEM...no loc. given.
WEST CEM...Centerton, Ark.
WEST FORK CEMETERIES...no loc.
WHITE HOUSE CEM...25 mi E of Fayetteville, Ark.
WHITE OAK CEM...no loc. given.
WILSON CEMETERIES...NO LOC.
WOOLSEY CEM...Woolsey, Ark.
ZION CEM...S mi NE of Fayetteville.

WHITE COUNTY

ANTIOCH CEM...no loc. given.
BETHESDA CEM...no loc. given.
BOGGS CEM...near Lay, Ark.
FLOYD CEM...Floyd, Ark.
HOWELL CEM...no loc. given.
BOOTH CEM...no loc. given.
DOGWOOD CEM...#1...no loc. given.
GRIZARD CEM...15 mi S of Conway, 1/4 mi S of Hwy 64.
MOONE FAM CEM...Hwy 124, near Rose Bud, Ark.
MOORE CEM...no loc. given.
NEW HOPE CEM...no loc. given.
OAK GROVE CEM...Searcy, Ark.
OAKLAWN CEM...Searcy, Ark.
SIXTEEN-SECTION CEM...20 mi E, 3 mi S Hwy 64 from Conway, Ark.
SALEM CEM...no loc. given.
STAMPS CEM...bet. El Paso & Floyd.
STONY POINT CEM...5 mi from Beebe, Ark.
UNION HILL CEM...no loc. given.
WEIR CEM...no loc. given.
WEST POINT CEM...no loc. given.

WOODRUFF COUNTY

AUGUSTA CEM...no location given.
FITZHUUGH CEM...no loc. given.

S. D. Corbett
B Dec. 25, 1830
D Feb. 20, 1917

E.A. Corbett
B Sept. 5, 1832
D June 7, 1909

Floyd Temple
B Aug. 31, 1890
D Oct. 25, 1920

Ervan M. Mulinax
Co. D. Tenn. Cav.
C.S.A.

Mrs. E. M. Terry
B. March 14, 1888
D Oct. 28, 1911
Wife of M. Terry

R. C. Pinnell
B Feb. 26, 1863
D March 2, 1903

Joseph H. Towns
B Oct. 5, 1864
D March 15, 1915

D. W. Olier
B Aug. 7, 1864
D Aug. 19, 1905

Sarah Keenan
B 1844
D Aug. 6, 1917
Age 72 years

John Morrison
B Feb. 17, 1833
D Apr. 29, 1903

Margaret J. Morrison
B Dec. 28, 1849
D Feb. 24, 1932

Leta M. Parker
B July 7, 1870
D April 24, 1919

G.T. McWhorter
March 10, 1860
March 14, 1920

Lillie Rose McWhorter
B Feb. 28, 1870
D Feb. 1, 1906
Wife of G.T. McWhorter

YELL COUNTY

No records.

NOTE: There have been additions since this list was made, and they will be noted under their respective counties in future issues of this publication.

WE WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO INVITE AND URGE ALL PERSONS WHO HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO COPY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THEIR HOME COUNTIES TO SEND A COPY OF THEIR RECORDS TO THIS WRITER...THEY WILL BE RECORDED IN THE D.A.R. RECORDS, THE L.D.S. CHURCH RECORDS AND MICROFILMED BY THE ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION.

* CEMETERY STATISTICS WILL BE *
* SEARCHED FOR \$1.00 PER SUR- *
* NAME, WITH TYPED LIST UP TO *
* 25 NAMES *

ROCKPORT CEMETERY

Continued from the September Issue---The following inscriptions are from the new section of Old Rockport Cemetery, near Malvern, Ark. in Hot Spring Co., as of 1937. Listed as copied by the DAR members.

A. H. McMillan
B June 19, 1862
D Sept. 14, 1903
Hus. of M.A. McMillan

Huston Roberson
D April 1, 1881
Aged 69 years, 5 Mo, 21 Days

Maggie A. Callison
D Jan. 8, 1882
20 yrs, 2 Mo & 20 Days

ROCKFORT CEM., New Section, Cont'd.

Mrs. S. E. Dillard D April 12, 1903 Aged 50Yrs, 8Mo, 25D	B.J. Taylor B Aug. 16, 1851 D July 27, 1929	Fannie W. Haltom B July 29, 1868 D Oct 4, 1931
Elizabeth Winters B Dec. 27, 1828 D Aug. 11, 1851	E.W. McMillan B Aug. 10, 1856 D Nov. 8, 1936	John Nuesch, Jr. B Dec. 26, 1886 D June 12, 1911
Amanda E. Keith B Feb. 25, 1830 D Dec. 25, 1873	Fannie Collie McMillan B May 10, 1864 D June 3, 1937	Mrs. S.E. Burton B Oct. 9, 1837 D Dec. 30, 1918
Cora S. Bewley B July 22, 1861 D Oct. 13, 1908	Narcissa P. Collie B Dec. 12, 1843 D May 21, 1912	Richard Corbett B Nov. 16, 1881 D Oct. 23, 1918 Son of Jas. & Martha Corbett
Lina L. Battreal B Aug. 6, 1875 D Sept. 1, 1903 Wife of J.H. Battreal	W.H. Collie B Nov. 7, 1833 D July 28, 1911	James Lee Corbett B June 3, 1831 D Sept. 27, 1920 Son of Jas. & Martha Corbett
Any C. Helmes B Oct. 26, 1840 D July 2, 1918	Lily Efird Wife & Baby of John Efird B Sept. 10, 1887 D May 8, 1909	William Sibley B 1852 D 1935
C.B. Brashears B Aug. 24, 1858 D Sept. 8, 1906	Wm. R. Collie B Nov. 8, 1869 D May 31, 1936	Mary P. Sibley B 1854 D 1936
Ellen C. Brashears B Aug. 12, 1848 D June 16, 1907	Charles J. Barker B Aug. 26, 1870 D Jan. 3, 1933	John W. Smith B April 14, 1871
W.H. Smith B April 12, 1878 D Jan. 26, 1910	Dee Blassingame B Sept. 6, 1864 D Jan. 2, 1916	Nora F. Smith B Feb. 12, 1872 D June 8, 1928 Wife of John W. Smith
J.A. Smith B June 27, 1842 D Sept. 12, 1917	Wm. T. Carmichael B 1848 D 1929	Wm. Henry McMillan B Sept. 28, 1859 D June 22, 1915
Callie Smith B June 22, 1842 D April 16, 1925	Lylie C. Carmichael B 1851 D 1935	H. T. Clare B June 5, 1847 D June 3, 1906
William Hinton McMillan B Aug. 25, 1882 D Jan. 12, 1937	Thomas D. Rogers B 1869 D 1932	Mahinda A. Hathcock B April 17, 1859 D March 4, 1897 Wife of G.L. Hathcock
Joe C. Belote B Dec. 2, 1862 D May 13, 1923	James A. Haltom B May 3, 1857 D Nov. 25, 1929	Nellie Babcock B 1873 D 1891
Nancy McKinley Babcock B 1834 D 1905		

GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BOOKS

ARKANSAS

"ARKANSAS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS & GENEALOGICAL RECORDS,
VOL. #1

Mildred S. Watkins of "ANCESTOR HUNTING", The Shreveport Journal, Shreveport, La., reviewed this publication in her weekly column and stated:

"Excellent source material for Arkansas researchers is found in the newly released 'Arkansas Cemetery Inscriptions and Genealogical Records, Vol. 1, by Counts Genealogical Research and Publications.

We hope this label of 'Vol. 1' is indicative of more volumes to come as we found this one to be well-prepared, its pages to be full of good genealogical material, and we know there is a need for more data on this state.

The book, with pages measuring 8 1/2 x 11, contains 166 pages, plus 24 pages of index. We know many of you will find this helpful in your search."

PRICE: \$7.50 - Check or Money Order. Libraries will be billed upon request.

"ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AID"

VOLUME 1, NUMBERS 1, 2, 3 & 4

PRICE: \$5.00 Complete Set - \$1.50 Per Single Copy

Order From:

COUNTS GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH & PUBLICATIONS

3812 Glenmere Road
North Little Rock, Arkansas
72116

"MARRIAGES OF DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS, 1807-1861" Indexed

(Drew County, Ark. was created from part of)
(Bradley County Nov. 26, 1846. Ashley Co.)
(was also created from Drew Nov. 30, 1848.)

PRICE: \$5.00 - Check or Money Order. Libraries will be billed upon request. Order From:

Miss Jennie (Jane) Belle Lyle
2103 North Polk Street
Little Rock, Arkansas
72207

Note: Miss Jane Lyle is a D.A.R. Member and a widely known Genealogical Researcher of long standing. She has compiled many records from LINCOLN COUNTY, ARKANSAS, and does a limited amount of research in these records and at the Arkansas State Archives. Contact Miss Lyle for further information, including rates, etc.

"CALHOUN COUNTY ARKANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS", 1851 - 1879

A total of 916 marriages are included in this publication, and are alphabetical according to groom's sur-name. An index of the bride's names and the Officiants is included. Ages, dates of marriages, and reference to the book page is given. The county or state of residence is recorded when other than Calhoun County. 66 pages mimeographed and bound with blue heavy quality paper.

PRICE: \$5.00 Check or Money Order. Libraries will be billed upon request. Order From:

Mrs. James W. Grant
R.F.D. 2, Box 85
Hampton, Arkansas 71744

or
Mrs. George E. Amon
6105 Samuel Street
La Mesa, California 92042

Note: Mrs. Grant does Genealogical Research in Calhoun County and vicinity. Contact her for rates, etc.

* * *

"1860 CENSUS OF MADISON COUNTY, ARKANSAS"

Includes the complete data. Bound in Library quality binding.

PRICE: \$8.50 - Order From:

Mrs. Ruby Weideman
7250 SE Sherman Street
Portland, 15, Oregon 97215

* * *

"JEFFERSON CO.,ARK.CENSUS OF 1850 & MARRIAGE BOOKS A & B \$10.00
"POPE CO.,ARK.CENSUS OF 1850 & MARRIAGE BOOK A- - - - - 7.50
"HEMPSTEAD CO.,ARK.CENSUS OF 1850,WITH NOTES--- - - - - 7.50
"INDEX TO THE 1830 CENSUS OF MISSOURI- - - - - 12.50
"INDEX TO THE 1830 CENSUS OF ARKANSAS TERRITORY- - - - - 7.50
"SEVIER CO.,ARK.CENSUS OF 1850 & MARRIAGE RECORDS THRU 1852/7.50
"HOT SPRING CO.,ARK.CENSUS OF 1850 & MARRIAGE BOOK A- - - - 7.50
"INDEX TO THE 1840 CENSUS OF ARKANSAS (REPRINT)- - - - -10.00

Order From: Mrs. Gerald B. McLane
112 Leach Street
Hot Springs Nat'l Park, Arkansas 71901

Please print or type your address. Check or money order with order. Libraries will be billed upon request.

Note: Mrs. McLane is a D.A.R. Member along with many other Societies in which she is active and holds several offices. She is an ardent Genealogist and has acquired a large library, from which she does research. Contact Mrs. McLane (Bobbie) at the above address for further details, including rates, etc.

ALABAMA

"THESE SACRED PLACES"

A mimeographed compilation of 236 pages of tombstone inscriptions from Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana and Mississippi, including the following:

ALABAMA - Bibb, Cleburn, Choctaw, Mobile, Perry, Shelby, Sumter and Washington Counties.
GEORGIA - Bartow, Carroll, Floyd, Habersham, Heard, Polk, and Troup Counties.
LOUISIANA - LaSalle, Richland, Claiborne, Grant, Lincoln, Webster and Union Parishes.
MISSISSIPPI - Clark, Covington, Hinds, Lauderdale and Smith.

PRICE: \$6.50 - Check or money order - Libraries will be billed.

Order From:

Mrs. Hazle R. Ivison
5704 Fairwood Drive
Mobile, Alabama 36609

* * *

"CONFEDERATE ECHOES"

Published for 2 years - June, 1964 through December, 1965, by the daughter of Mrs. Hazle R. Ivison - Dorothy Ivison Moffett and William R. Armistead, of Mobile, Alabama.

This monthly publication was filled with all types of records from the Southern States; many of them rare and of the type not easily found by researchers. Records copied from old newspapers, family records now unavailable besides the many records of our Southern Soldiers which are almost impossible to find. It is indeed a great loss to genealogy and those who love the history of our people, that this publication had to be discontinued.

At the last account, only a few complete sets of this publication remain along with an assortment of numbers at \$1.00 per copy. For further information, please write:

Mrs. Dorothy Moffett
5761 Binghamton Dr.
Mobile, Alabama 36619

Note: Mrs. Moffett compiled and published "BENEATH SOUTHERN SOIL", a collection of over 5,000 inscriptions from cemeteries in Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia & South Carolina, and some old obituaries from Clark County, Alabama, which I am informed is now completely out of print.

* * * *

GEORGIA

ANNOUNCING

WASHINGTON COUNTY GEORGIA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Compiled by
Elizabeth P. Newsom

This mimeographed publication of tombstone inscriptions lists about 7000 names from 267 cemeteries and family grave yards within the boundaries of present day Washington County, Georgia. The names of persons are alphabetically indexed to the page where complete inscriptions are transcribed. The cemeteries are also indexed. Descriptive locations of all cemeteries are included and geographical coordinates given for most locations. This edition is limited to 200 or fewer copies. It contains more than 221 pages including the index.

Washington County was established by Act of the Assembly February 25, 1784, from the Creek Indian Cession of November 1, 1783. The land was distributed by headright and bounty grants from 1784 to 1852. The migration trail from Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia and the Carolinas passed through Washington County as settlers trekked west. Courthouse records were destroyed by fire in 1855 and again in 1864. This book, and other research which may be published later, is an attempt to partially compensate for this loss.

Price: \$10.00

Order From

ELIZABETH P. NEWSOM
110 West First Avenue
Sandersville, Georgia 31082

Check or money order - Libraries will be billed upon request and at a discount

NOTICE

ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH AID

This is the last issue of the above publication on a Quarterly basis - and by yearly subscription due to a number of reasons beyond my control. Beginning with Vol.#2 No.1 the Research-Aid will be issued by numbers - the next one in the Spring of 1968 and another in the fall. Either semi-annually or one large Book each year, which ever proves the best method. The balance of this year will be spent with the Index to Vols.#1, correspondence, cemetery records, etc. This is due largely to the two long illnesses in this family for two years that put this publication so far behind.

Subscribers will be notified when the numbers are ready, the price and mailing date.

Exchange Publications:

To all who have exchanged their publications with the Arkansas Research Aid on a Quarterly basis for 1967, I am sending a copy of my Arkansas Cemetery Inscriptions & Genealogical Records in lieu of the Research Aid.

THE DAR PATRIOT INDEX

The above publication was delivered this week and it is a very valuable aid for researchers as well as DAR Members. A beautiful book bound in hard covers, it contains the names of over 104,000 Patriots whose service (bet.appx.1773 to 1783) and identity have been established by members of DAR. Index gives names, rank, state, birth & death dates, together with the name or names of wives and establishes their identity. PRICE: \$7.50 -Order From

THE TREASURER GENERAL, NSDAR
1776 D Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20006

"ANCESTOR HUNTING"

A weekly genealogical column with wide distribution. \$3.00 yearly.

Address:

Mrs. Mildred S. Watkins
"Ancestor Hunting"
The Shreveport Journal
P.O. Box 1110
Shreveport, Louisiana
71102

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

```

* * * * *
* CARROLL COUNTY C PULASKI COUNTY *
*
* Mrs. Constance Mikiska * Mrs. Walter L. Havens *
* 275 Spring Street * 1400 Sycamore Street *
* Eureka Springs, Ark. 72632 * North Little Rock, Ark. 72116 *
*
* *DAR Member, does research in * *DAR Member, does a limited *
* Carroll Co. & vicinity-Court * amount of research in the *
* House, Cemetery records, etc. * Arkansas State Archives. *
* Write for further informa- * Have many records on various *
* tion, incl. rates. * lines. Write for rates, etc. *
* * * * *
* MISSISSIPPI COUNTY * SEBASTIAN COUNTY *
*
* Mrs. Graham Partlow, Jr. * Mrs. Claude L. Bowen *
* 1717 Country Club Road * 1512 North 41st Street *
* Blytheville, Ark. 72315 * Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901 *
*
* *DAR Member, will exchange re- * Mrs. Harold Cowan *
* search with others working * 222 North 39th Street *
* on DAR Lineage Papers. Write * Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901 *
* for details. * *DAR Members *
* * * * *
* HOT SPRING COUNTY *
*
* Mrs. Gerald B. McLane *
* 112 Leach Street *
* Hot Springs Nat'l Park, Ark. *
* 71901 *
*
* *DAR Member *
* See page 111 for additional *
* details. *
* * * * *
* SOUTHERN ARKANSAS *
*
* Mrs. Wilma Newton *
* P.O. Box 41 *
* Hampton, Arkansas 71744 *
*
* An authority on south Arkansas families and another compiler *
* as well as user of genealogical material, is Wilma Newton of *
* Hampton, Ark. For a number of years she wrote a weekly gene- *
* alogical column, "I Discover Calhoun County", and as a re- *
* sult compiled the records and worked out the lineages of over *
* 150 families - as well as copying the cemeteries and court *
* house records of Calhoun county. Her library is extensive, *
* covering Bradley, Union, Cleveland, Dallas counties - among *
* others. Write for rates, etc. *
* * * * *

```